# Canadian-American Query Exchange Into By

ONTAREO

An essere

Pa

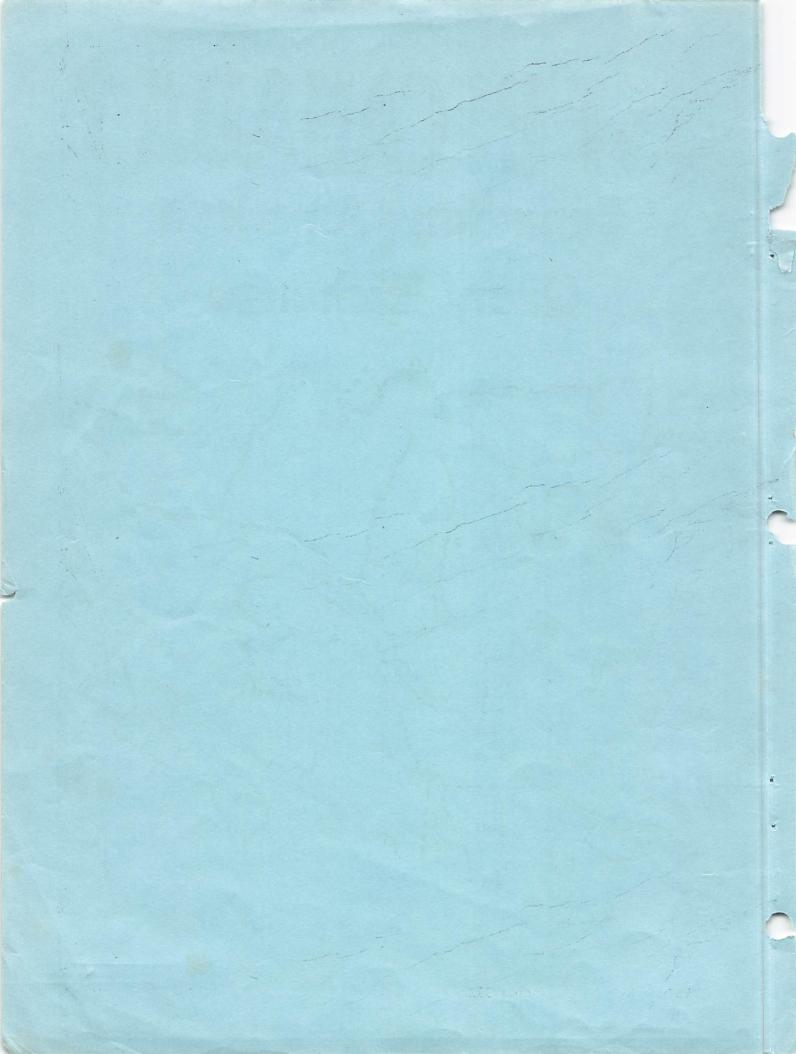
id fed

9.

Volume 2

Number III

July 1976



# LOST IN CANADA?

# CANADIAN-AMERICAN QUERY EXCHANGE

**************************************	****	*****
Volume 2 Number III	July	1976
**************************************	****	*****
Letter From The Editor		105
Queries		106
1850 Federal Census, Addison County, Vermont		131
The King's Daughters (continued) Elmer Courteau		136
Post-1815 Settlements In Canada (continued) Donald Wilson		142
Counties and Districts of Ontario with County Seats		147
Cemetery, United Church at The Gore, Thurso, PQ		148
Reference Shelf		153
Advertisements		155
**************************************	* <del>***</del>	******
Published quarterly in January, April, July, and October. \$6.00 per year, \$11.00 for two years. Annual index in Number IV. One free query per issue to subscribers. Non-subscribers may place queries for \$2.00, which will include a copy of that issue. Free surname registration checked for SASE. Ads are \$1.50 per issue to subscribers, \$2.00 to non-subscribers. Exchange ads are welcome, and publications exchange will be considered Please notify at once of address change, as this is sent by 3rd class © 1976 Joy Reisinger	d.	tel toys leas sd? led yiav ito tell trosumat tro
	VVVVV	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

Joy Reisinger, Editor and Publisher 1020 Central Avenue Sparta, Wisconsin 54656

#### LETTER FROM THE EDITOR

As mentioned in the last LETTER I traveled to Canada for two weeks in May, and spent a great deal of the time doing research. Varying amounts of time was spent at the Public Archives of Canada in Ottawa, the National Archives of Quebec in Quebec and Montreal and the courthouses in St-Jerome and Joliette. Some of you will benefit from material found, and again, the answers are published in this issue (with assistance from Paul Lareau). In order to conserve time, Tanguay and the Drouin books were not consulted at the Archives since there is access to these books in many libraries.

This brings up another suggestion—that if you receive an answer to your query from another reader, please inform me so that I may retire it and if of possible general interest, publish the answer. Some of the information found was in response to earlier queries and possibly you may have already had the query answered and I was unaware of it.

Thank you to Mrs. Phyllis Owen who read that I planned to visit Canada. That very day she took time to write me in case I was unaware of a requirement to visit Courthouses to examine records. I did not know of this requirement, and the trip would have been very disappointing! You must write the Minister of Justice, M. Pierre Dorion, at 225 est, Grande-Allee, Quebec, Quebec, and request permission for each of the Courthouses you wish to visit. Please allow at least a month, as he will send you a letter that you must present when you arrive at each place. Copies of his letter are forwarded to the Prothonotaries involved. (See LOST IN CANADA? Volume 1, Number 1, page 1 for locations). Another suggestion that may make the journey easier for Americans -- be sure to take your passport (an expired one is acceptable) or a copy of your birth certificate or voter registration to prove citizenship. The travel brochures all state "no passport needed to travel to Canada" however, the event of the Olympics in Montreal this summer has necessitated a tightening of border inspection especially where citizenship is concerned. A border guard (nicely) reminded me that, after all, this was a foreign country. Needless to say, my sister and I had forgotten ours since it was not needed three years ago; fortunately, my German-born daughter had put hers in her purse.

The assistance and advice given at each Archive or Courthouse was courteous and very helpful. I have added to my shelves (and am willing to share the information): List of Publications of The Public Archives of Canada (PAC); General Inventory of Manuscripts at the PAC; a descriptive catalogue of County Atlases of Canada available from the National Map Collection of PAC; a list of county maps showing land ownership in Canada in the 19th century and which ones are available through photocopy; the Preliminary Inventory of the Collections of the Norfolk (Ont) Historical Society and the same for Lennox and Addington Co.; Rapport Des Archives Nationales du Quebec 1972; Guide to the Reports of the Public Archives of Canada 1872-1972; current gazetteers of Newfoundland, Labrador, New Brunswick, and Ontario (Quebec is on order and I didn't locate one from Nova Scotia); a list of parish registers held at the PAC; topographical maps of the sections labeled Ottawa, Kemptville, Russell, Thurso, Hawkesbury, Lachute, Vaudreuil, Laval, Lachine, Laurentides, and Beloeil.

The back issues of LOST IN CANADA? have finally been reprinted and are being mailed, with this bulk mailing to those who requested them, in separate envelopes—please watch for them, as they may arrive at different times.

An interesting article, certain to be agreed with by the genealogist, appeared in the July <u>Family Circle</u> magazine, by Charles Kuralt. It was titled "The Melting Pot Deesn't Work, Thank Godi". GOOD HUNTING!

#### QUERTES

Where a query has been answered, the \*\* indicates further extension of the line may be found in Tanguay's <u>Dictionaire Genealogique</u> or in <u>Dictionnaire National des Canadiens Français</u> (Drouin). For explanation of abbreviations used, consult Volume 2,

No. 2, page 96.

HUNTER

ARMSTRONG

PEARCE

BAWTINHEIMER

MC KINNEY

**WORKMAN** 

YOUNG LA FLAMME

STARNAMAN MC ALPINE CLACKNER FURTNEY

GILLMORE

VANCE

ENTICKNAP

SMITH KAUFFMAN

HARTSELL/HARTZELL/HERTZELL

CAPRON

HUNTER:

Want Canadian residence of Mathew and Fhoebe after 1852, pts of Margaret L. b 20 Jul 1835 North Ire (co. Antrim?), 1/m ca 1856 Can to Daniel ARMSTRONG #2 (1834 Dumfries-1866 Brussels, Ont), 2/m 23 Dec 1882 Hope, Durham Co, Ont to John Bray PEARCE. John and Margaret d WI. Interested info all HUNTERs who came Can from No. Ire ca 1859, esp those to Durham Co, Ont. Need source of ship passenger lists to Can.

ARMSTRONG: Daniel #1, b ca 1800 Schoharie, NY, m 16 Mar 1822 Ancaster, Ont to Hannah BAWTINHEIMER b 22 Dec 1803 Ancaster d 21 Jul 1881 Blenheim Twp, Oxford Co, dau of John and Elizabeth MC KINNEY. Where is Hannah bur? Daniel came to WI, d 1884. Obit states he made knives and metal parts for 1st machine used to manuf paper in Can. Where? Was 1st Can paper mill at W. Flamborough near Dundas by James Crooks? 14 ARMSTRONG ch of Daniel #1 and Hannah, all b Dumfries and Beverly Twps area: (1) Elizabeth b 1823, m James WORKMAN, lived Plattsville, had John A. 1847-1906; Hannah 1848, m Charles YOUNG; Anthony D. 1852-1897; Thomas A. 1854-1915 MI; Elizabeth 1858-?, m? J. LA FLAMME, Woodstock; James 1860-? (2) William b 1825, m 1853 Sarah HUNTER sis of Margaret L. above? and had John b 1854; Matt b 1857; William 1859; Geo. 1861; Sarah 1863; Phoebe 1865; Robert 1867-1892; Maggie 1869; Sysander 1871-1935 WI; Annie 1873, d MI.

(3) Mary b 1827, 1/m Daniel STARNAMAN and 2/m Hugh MC ALPINE

bur Galt, Ont, Had 1 ch Euphemie who d unm.

(4) John B. b 1829, m 1852 NY to Permelia CLACKNER.

(5) Sarah b 1830, m Daniel FURINEY, lived Plattsville, Ont and had William and Sarah Jane.

(6) James M. b 1832 Dumfries, m MI to Martha GILLMORE.

(7) Daniel #2, b 1834 Dumfries, m Margaret L. HUNTER in Ont, d 1866.

(8) Christine b 1835, d 1853/8? prob Beverly Twp. Where bur? (9) Hannah b 1837, m Joseph VANCE 1854 Beverly Twp and had

14 ch all b East Zorra Twp, Oxford Co, Ont. (10) Lysander b 1839, d 1911 Fort Smith, AR.

(11) Jacob b 1840, d 1841.

(12) Catherine b 1842, m 1865 Chesterfield, Oxford Co to Alfred D. ENTICKNAP, had James 1866/7; Elizabeth; Beulah; Binah; (twins) Arthur and Alfred 1874; William 1882. Binah m Charles SMITH of Hamilton, Ont area.

(13) Annatheris b 1844, m Joseph KAUFFMAN (1842-1882) and

had Mary S. 1867-1868; William; Urias. Did she remarry?

(14) Martin b 1846, d 1924 MI.

GILLMORE: Rev. Henry (Methodist) b Can ca 1807, lived Smithville 1836, Bayham Twp, Elgin Co before 1842. To MI before 1860, m ca 1829 to Mary Ann HARTSELL/HARTZELL/HERTZELL also b Can ca 1807. Who pts? Ch of Henry and Mary Ann:

(1) Kelly b ca 1829, d before 1850, prob Elgin Co, m Mary CAPRON, lived Alymer, Ont. (2) Darwin b 1830, d WI. (cont)

BUTLER CLEVELAND QUIGLEY

AUSTIN EASTMAN

CHAMPION

-cont- (3) Henry R. b 1832 Niagara Co, m Elizabeth A. BUTLER b 1831 Somerset, ME dau of Alfred and Betsey CLEVELAND.

(4) George F. b 13 Aug 1836 Smithville, m Mary QUIGLEY in MI and d MI. (5) James C. b 7 Jun 1842 Vienna, Bayham Twp, Elgin Co, m MI, d MO. (6) Mary M. b 1839, m AUSTIN in MI. (7) Rachel b 1843, m Henry EASTMAN in MI. (8) Martha b 9 Sep 1844, m James M. ARMSTRONG 1861 in MI. (9) Charlotte/Sarah b 1850 Bayham, m James Deal CHAMPION in MI. Want more info on the GILLMORES bur Woodland Cem, London, Ont recently. Also any GILLMORE and HARTSELL from MA and MJ.

Mrs. Norma BENISCH 622 Mayfair Ave. Madison, WI 53714

# XXXXXXXXXX

DE LA TOURNIER/ TOURNIER TURNER

Desire info Isaac DE LA TOURNIER/TOURNIER b 1788 Paris, France. Who pts? Fam lore says emig to US ca 1792 where name became TURNER.

Mrs. Peter ANDREASEN R.D. No. 2, Ridge Road Vestal, NY 13850

#### XXXXXXXXX

BALL LABO MANOR(E) Almon BALL b ca 1800 had son Orestus Joseph b 22 Jun 1824, m 1 Jun 1867 Amelia/Emilie LABO MANOR(E) at Bloomfield, Walworth Co, WI. Orestus bur 1893 Downsville, Dunn Co, WI. Where did Almon live?

Mrs. Alfred R. BALL 4219 Westview Drive Bremerton, WA 98310

#### XXXXXXXXXX

SAVOIE LEMAITRE-AUGER GARAND Seeking pts, b pl, any other info Simon SAVOIE and Marie-Louise LEMAITRE-AUGER, whose son Simon m Josephte GARAND 4 Feb 1788 Louiseville, PQ.

Mrs. Helvin BARRY 323 W. Harvard Ave. Anchorage, AK 99501

SAVOIE, Simon (Frs and Marg THIBODEAU) of Chipaudie, Acadie LEMAITRE-AUGER, M-Lse (Michel and Charl TROTTIER) m 9 Aug 1762 Louiseville

LEMAITRE-AUGER, Michel (Chas and Mad CREVIER)\*\*
TROTTIER, Charl (Pierre and Jeanne MERCEREAU)\*\*
m 20 Nov 1727 Louiseville
(write me for some marriages of JUNEAU-BARIL in St-Paul, 1\*Assomption)

#### XXXXXXXXXX

ROSS

Desire info William Robert ROSS and wife Ann\_\_\_. They lived Sorel, PQ 1831 where son Thomas Charles was b.

Evelyn M, BISHOP

5327 Montgomery N.E., Apt. 121 Albuquerque, NM 87109

XXXXXXXXXX

BURDICK FORD Who was Dorothy who m Samuel S. BURDICK of MA? Son Francis C. b Oct 1815 Can East, m Jan 1837 Ont to Priscilla FORD. Mrs. John J. BELL 904 West 21st Street, Apt #9 Vancouver, WA 98660

#### XXXXXXXXX

HARNOIS
DALPE-PARISEAU
TELLIER-LAFORTUNE

BEAUDOIN DUFAULT

PRUD'HOMME BAZINE(T) CREPEAU LABELLE

DOLBEC

Need info fa of Andre HARNOIS. Andre son of Andre and Lse DALPE-PARISEAU. When, where Andre (the fa) b, m, d? Who pts? Andre (son) m Genevieve TELLIER-LAFORTUNE 12 Jan 1779 L'Assomption, PQ. Will excg info. Need info Francois BEAUDOIN and Marie DUFAULT. Marie b 1766 where? Who pts? She d 25 Jun 1800 St-Paul, PQ. Francois b where? d? When did he m Marie? Where? Francois and Marie had son Francois who was bap 20 May 1792 St-Paul. Son Francois m Madeleine PRUD'HOMME 4 Oct 1813 St-Paul. Will excg. Need info BAZINET/BAZINE and CREPEAU fam: Joseph BAZINET b 12 Mar 1861/2 Can-where? d 25 Feb 1932 Minneapolis MN. Son of Calais and Olive LABELLE, both b Can. When? Where? Olive is of the same fam that started the LA BELLE moving and storage in Mpls. Joseph BAZINET m Zoey CREPEAU. When? where? Zoey b upstate NY/Ont? when? Is supposed to be half Indian. Joseph and Zoey had at least 1 dau: Anna Josephine b 15 Mar 1883 Mpls. d 7 Aug 1950 there. Anna m Narcissus/Nels Henry DOLBEC b 22 Oct 1877 Waverly, MN. Will excg info and ans all. (note address change from Mrs. Sherry CONSTANS #69 Aero Trailer Park earlier issues) Alamogordo, NM 88310

(H)ARNOIS, Andre (Eustache and Marg CHABOT) of Ste-Foy\*\*
DALPE-PARISEAU, Suzanne-Louise (Pierre and Suzanne ST-ONGE)
m 4 Feb 1743 Repentigny

DALPE-PARISEAU, Pierre (Jean and Renee LORION)\*\*
ST-ONGE, Suzanne (Jean and Anne TALBOT)\*\*
m 5 Oct 1716 Boucherville

BEAUDOIN, Frs, maj (f.Frs and f.M. DUFAUT)
PRUD'HOMME, M-Godeleine, min (f.Jos and M-Cath BEAUDRY)
m 4 Oct 1813 St-Paul (disp 3' consang)

BEAUDOIN, Frs (Frs and M. BEAUDRY)
DUFAUT, Marie

(1/m not found. Frs 2/m Marg BOTQUIN of Ropentigny, widow of Prisque LABELLE 16 Oct 1801 St-Paul)

BEAUDOIN, Frs (Jos and f.M-Ang MASTHA) BEAUDRY, Marie (Ant and M. PAYET) m 4 Jul 1757 Repentigny

BEAUDOIN, Jos (Guillaume and Anne BAUDREAU)\*\*
MASTHA, M-Ang (Tous and M-Therese LECLERC)\*\*
m 16 Oct 1730 St-Francois, I.J.

BEAUDRY, Ant (Tous and f.Frse ARCHAMBAULT)\*\*
PAYET, Marie (Guillaume and Genev MENARD)\*\*
m 9 Jan 1730 Repentigny
(write me for children of some of these fams)

XXXXXXXXXXXX

SHARP FINCKLE Seek pts Maria SHARP, Fredricksburg, Ont, m 1798 John FINCKLE; also Jacob SHARP m Katreen FINCKLE 1801.

Mr. Paul BATEMAN 190-38B - 69th Avenue Fresh Meadows, NY 11365

FINKLE, Johannes and SHARP, Maria m 9 Oct 1798 Fredricksburg. Ch bap there Gilbert 19 Jul 1801; Lana 8 Jan 1804 (b 15 Dec 1803); Elizabeth b 27 Apr 1811.

SHARP, Jacob and FINKLE, Katreen m 14 Jul 1801 Fredricksburg. Ch bap there Gilbert 14 Feb 1802; Elizabeth 3 Jun 1804; George 10 Aug 1806 at Oswego, NY. Burial there 29 Mar 1795 of George FINKLE.

Upper Canada Land Book C, page 126, reel C-101:
"8 Jul 1797 John and Jacob FINKLE praying for land as Loyalists. Recommended for 200 acres each as U.E.'s."

U.C. Land Petitions, misc. bundle S20, page 74, reel C-2819:
"The petition of Catharine Sharp, wife of James Sharp, of the Twp of Sidney in the Midland District, Province of U.C. humbly alloweth that your petitioner is the daughter of George Finkle late of the Twp of Fredricksburg in the Midland District, U.E. Loyalist. That your petitioner has attained the age of 21 years and has never received any land or order for land from the Crown. Your petitioner prays that your will be pleased to grant unto her 200 acres of waste lands of the Crown and permit her to be her Agent to locate the same, and to receive the Patent when completed. And as in duty bound will ever pray. Catherine Sharp (her Mark) X:

"Midland District, July Sessions, To wit 1836: Catherine Sharp maketh oath and saith that she is the person that she describes herself to be in the foregoing petition: that she has attained the age of 21 years and is married and has not heretofore received any land or order for land from the Crown. Swore before me in open sessions this 13th day of July 1836. Catherine Sharp (her mark) X.

"Midland District, July Sessions, To Wit 1836: John Clark Esquire of Fredricksburg maketh oath and saith that he was present and saw Catherine Sharp sign the foregoing petition, that she is the person she therein describes herself to be: that she has attained the age of 21 years and is married and has never received any land or order for land from the Crown, to the best of the desponent's knowledge and belief. Sworn in open Sessions before me this 13th day of July 1836. James Winballs,

Clerkpeace M.D.

"Midland District, July Sessions, To Wit 1836: We, the honorable J.

Macauley Chairman and James Winballs Jr. Clerk of Peace, certify that
Catherine Sharp personally appeared before the General Quarter Sessions
of the Peace of the said District this day and is recognized by the
Magistrates to be the daughter of George Finkle deceased and who retained his loyalty during the late war without suspicion of aiding or
assisting the enemy: and he has done his duty in defence of the Province
during the late war. Dated at the Courthouse in Adolphustown in the
said District, this 13th day of July in the year of our Lord 1836.

"I do not find that the petitioner has received any land - 15 Nov 1836.

(signed) J. Radenhurst, In Council 17 Nov 1836 recommended. The petition

U.C. Land Book Index 1836-1837, page 248, reel C-106: "Executive Council Chambre at Toronto Thursday 17 Nov 1836 Catherine Sharp wife of James Sharp of Twp of Sidney daughter of George Finkle of the Twp of Fredricksburg an U.E. Loyalist praying for a grant of 200 acres of land." Recom.

of Catherine Sharp D.U.E. 14 Nov 1836."

ALLIE LA ROCK DUVILLE/DOUVILLE

Peter ALLIE b 1820 Can-where? m ca 1862 Mary LA ROCK. Indian when? where? Poss Michigan or Wisconsin. Seek info Edward DUVILLE/DOUVILLE b 1862 WI where? Fa Michael m Ursule LA ROCK 1846 Brown Co. WI. Michael b 1809 Can, where? d ca 1885 where?

Mrs. Frances BERG 4420 North 21 Street Tacoma. WA 98406

#### XXXXXXXXX

MILTON BEASLEY TERRIS

STEEVES

SINCLAIR BEAN ROSS TOWER CAPEN

MC LAUGHLIN

CHAREST BARIL LEMAY

Desire info re b, m, and d dates and places for Clark MILTON and wife Abigail BEASLEY. Also same for Peter MILTON and wife Sarah TERRIS. Clark and Peter were bros and lived in Hillsborough, Albert Co, New Brunswick. Have located on 1851 and 1861 census. Also believe there was some connection with the STEEVES fam of New B. Clark's son Alonzo and Peter's dau Miriam m 1871 and I have complete fam info to the present which I will gladly share.

Mrs. Ronald R. BRUCE 127 Ryen St. Poulsbo, WA 98370

#### XXXXXXXXX

Thomas SINCLAIR, son of Murdock and Deborah BEAN b ca 1823 St. Stephen, Charlotte Co, New Brunswick, m Jane ROSS. Frank b ca 1858 m Annie TOWER: William b ca 1860 m Sadie CAPEN; Edgar b ca 1863 reportedly left home in youth; Lizzie b ca 1865 m Dan MC LAUGHLIN, Gladly excg data with desc or anyone having any info this fam. Have data other Charlotte Co SINCLAIR fams, would like to tie together. Postage refunded.

Mrs. Gerald L. BRYANT 10 Cherry Street Mt. Morris, NY 14510

#### XXXXXXXXX

Need to locate m of Francois CHAREST and Tharsile BARIL ca 1845. Eldest son Je--m 22 Jul 1867 to Vitaline LEMAY at St-Christophe, Warwick, PQ. Youngest bap at St. Norbert, East Arthabaska 10 Nov 1865. Where did fam live before going to Arthabaska co? They were there 1871, then to MN before 1880.

Mrs. Eugene C. CHAREST 4618 Chowen Ave. No. Minneapolis, MN 55422

CHAREST, Frs (Frg-X CHARETTE and Marie MAILHOT) .. BARIL, Tharsile (Dominique and Euphrosine NOLIN) of Halifax m 24 Sep 1844 "missionaire" Arthabaska Co.

CHARETTE, Frs-X (Michel CHORET and Cath SEVIGNY) MAILHOT, Marie (Jos and Marg BEAUCHESNE-BOURBEAU) m 30 Oct 1820 Becancour

CHORET, Michel (Jos and Frse LAMBERT) \*\* SEVIGNY, Cath (Frs and Anne CROTEAU) \*\* m 24 Oct 1780 Ste-Croix, Lotbiniere

MAILHOT, Jos (Rene and Jose PARIS) \*\* BEAUCHESNE-BOURBEAU, Marg (Chas and Genev PRAVE) \*\* m 13 Jan 1783 Becancour

XXXXXXXXXX

-110-

LA BREC

LA BOMBARD MANORE

LABO/LABEAU/LA BOW

HOLCOMB

RHODES

Need pts of Vital/Victor LA BREC b.1811 Point-Levi, PQ, d 16 Nov 1868 Alden, McHenry Co, IL. Also pts of wife Saloma LA BOMBARD b Montreal when? d Sep 1862 Alden, IL. Pts of Joseph MANORE b France and wife Mary\_\_also b France—need all data. Son Peter Ezra MANORE b 26 Nov 1821, d 6 Jan 1900 Pepin Co, WI, m Aurelia LABO/LABEAU/LA BOW b NY when? where? moved to Walworth Co, WI ca 1856. Peter and Aurelia had several ch; one was grmor Mary Louise b 1 Feb 1851, NY or IL? Would like pts of Aurelia LABO and any info. Mary Louise m 1866 Augustus LA BREC in Walworth Co, WI. Also seek info pts of Almon Virgil HOLCOMB b 16 Aug 1824 Memphis, Onondaga Co, NY, d 22 Oct 1901 Elma, Grays Harbor Co, m 30 Sep 1847 Medina, OH to Almire RHODES b NY? d 1892 where?

Mrs. Lester A. FOSS Star Rt., Box 24 Montesano, WA 98563

LABRECQUE, Vital (Augustin and Marg GAGNON) BOMBARDIER, Salome (Jos and Elis MOLEUR) m 27 Oct 1835 St-Luc

LABRECQUE, Augustin (Jos and M-Anne LACASSE)
GAGNON, Marg (Basile and Marg CHARTIER)
m 17 Oct 1808 St-Gervais
(Augustin 1/m 17 Feb 1806 St-Gervais to Charl MORIN)

LABRECQUE, Jos (Pierre and M. PAQUET)
LACASSE, M-Anne (Jos CASSE and Jose MAUFET)
m 8 Oct 1770 St-Michel, Bellechasse

LABRECQUE, Pierre (Mathurin and Marthe LEMIEUX)\*\*
PAQUET, Marie (Etienne and M-Anne LEMAY)\*\*
m 21 Jun 1734 Beaumont

CASSE, Joseph (Antoine and M. BOURGET)\*\*
MAUFET, Jose
m 15 Nov 1745 Charlesbourg

GAGNON, Basile (Mathurin and Gertrude BLANCHET)\*\* CHARTIER, Marg (Michel and Marg MORIN)\*\* m 9 Nov 1784 St-Francois du Sud

BOMBARDIER, Jos (J-Bte and M. POIRIER) MOLEUR, Elis (P-Paul and Eliz REAUME) m 25 Nov 1811 St-Gervais

MOLEUR, P-Paul (J-Bte and Jose LARUE) REAUME, Elizabeth (Jean and Marg MAGNAN) m 25 Aug 1788 Lacadie

MOLLEUR, J-Bte (J-Bte and M-Josette TESSIER)\*\*
LARUE, Jose (Etienne and M-Jeanne DEGUIRE)\*\*
m 15 Jan 1753 Contrecoeur

REAUME, Jean (Jos and M-Mad GIBEAU)\*\*
MAGNAN, Marg (Pierre and M-Jeanne ROBIDAUX)\*\*
m 22 Nov 1756 St-Constant, Laprairie

(write me. I have some children of Augustin LABRECQUE and Marg GAGNON)

DEROSIER-LAFRENIERE GRANCHAMP Desire info re: J-Bte DEROSIER dit LAFRENIERE b 1805? Mont-real; 2/m Adaline GRANCHAMP bet 1848-52 in Can. Ch of 1/m: Joseph b 19 Jun 1835/6; Kate b 1838; John. Fam settled in St. Clair Co. MI 1852.

Mrs. Leona DE ROSIA 308 Michigan, Apt. 7 East Lansing, MI 48823

DEROSIER-LAFRENIERE, J-Bte (f.J-Bte and Anne DUPUIS)
CORNELLIER-GRANDCHAMP, Adeline, min (f.Pierre and f. Lisette VILLENEUVE)
m 6 Aug 1839 St-Ambroise de Kildare
(J-Bte 1/m 1 Feb 1830 Ste-Elizabeth de Joliette to Sophie ROBITAILLE,
dau of Frs and M. BRISSET)

#### XXXXXXXXX

GOODISON

GORDON FLIGHT Benjamin GOODISON b 1823 Eng, d 26 Sep 1900; bur in Carpenters Cem, No. Augusta, Ont in same lot with his bro Luke and Elizabeth GORDON GOODISON. Need GOODISON anc. Benjamin had dau Susannah, m Stephen FLIGHT, lived St. Lawrence Co, NY. Were there other ch?

Mrs. Edward J. FISCHER

Box 37

De Kalb Junction, NY 13630

#### XXXXXXXXXX

GIBSON MC CAULEY

Desire any info Thomas GIBSON b 1830 Scotland, wf Jane/
Jennie MC CAULEY b 1845 Ont, dau of Thomas and Catherine
Ch: Mary, Thomas, John, Charles, Albert, prob others, all
b after 1865. Lived Mornington Twp and Stratford, Perth
Co, and Guelph, Wellington Co, Ont. Jennie d ca 1924 in
Stratford at home of son Charles.

ALLENBY

Also info Rebecca GIBSON b 1832 Scot, m John ALIENBY. Ch: Clarissa, Elizabeth, Christeena, James, Thomas, Margaret, Rebecca, John, Wesley. Lived Mornington Twp, Listowel, Perth Co; Wingham, Huron Co, d 1922 Toronto home of dau Rebecca BRIEFMAN. Bur Wingham Cem.

BRIEFMAN

Mrs. Ruth (STAVER) FREELAND

1645 Boxwood St. Saginaw, MI 48601

#### XXXXXXXXXX

LAMARRE
GRENIER
QUENTIN
ROULCIS
JOLIVET
BOUVILLONNE
FISET
SAVARD

Seek historical info PQ fams: Louis LAMARRE m 1659 Jeanne GRENIER; Nicolas QUENTIN m 1660 Madeleine ROULOIS; Jacques JOLIVET m Nicole BOUVILLONNE; Francois-A. FISET m 1664 Denyse SAVARD. Wish reasons for emig from France, occupations etc.

Mrs. Richard C. GODFREY P.O. Box 1014 Red Bluff, CA 96080

# XXXXXXXXXX

HOLBROOK LEETE Alfred HOLBROOK b 1801 VT, m 1827 Ascott, Can to Mary Ann LEETE; resident of Shipton, Can 1831; resident of Irasburg Orleans, VT 1850. Any knowledge of his Can activities, pts or b date will be apprec.

Jay Mack HOLBROOK 57 Locust Avenue Oxford, MA 01540 XXXXXXXXXX

-112-

BARRIERE (GATES)
RAYMOND

Need info Guillaume BARRIERE (GATES) m Lacolle to Flavie RAYMOND.

Mrs. Robert G. GATES 3616 N.E. 115th Seattle, WA 98125

BARRIERE, Guillaume (Denis dit LANGEVIN and M-Genev MONETTE) RAYMOND, Flavie (Frs and M. HAIL) m 27 May 1851 St-Bernard, Lacolle

BARRIERE-LANGEVIN, Denis (Rene and Genev GIROUX) MONETTE, M-Genev (M-Jos and Frse JOURDONET) m 16 Nov 1812 St-Philippe, Laprairie (Denis 1/m Amable BOURDEAU 1804)

BARIERE, Rene (Rene and Lse LAPORTE)
GIROUX, Genev (J-Bte and Genev DUPUIS)
m 25 Oct 1779 St-Philippe
(Rene 1/m 1774 Jose MONET and 3/m 1810 M-Jose VIVIER)

BARIERE, Rene (Rene and Agathe LAPORTE)
LAPORTE, Louise (Paul and Cath LARIVIERE)(likely same person as Cath
m 25 Feb 1754 St-Mathias
SAVARY)

BARIERE, Rene (Jos and Cath BERANGER) of Longue, ev. Angers LAPORTE, Agathe (Paul and Cath SAVARY) m 1746

LAPORTE, Paul (Paul and M. LUSSIER)\*\*
SAVARY, Cath (Frs and Cath PLUCHON)\*\*
m 3 Feb 1718 Boucherville

GIROUX, J-Bte (J-Bte and Agnes GRENIER)\*\*
DUPUIS, Genev (Chas and The TREMBLAY)\*\*
3 Aug 1750 Laprairie

MCNET, M-Jos (Frs and Eliz DUMONTET)
JOURDONET, Frse (Pierre and M-Lse CHARLAND)
m 28 May 1781 St-Philippe

MONET, Frs (Frs and M. DUMAS)\*\*
DUMONTET, Eliz (Jean and Eliz CASSE)\*\*
m 5 May 1732 Laprairie

JOURDONAIS, Pierre (Pierre and Jeanne CLAIR)\*\*
CHARLAND, M-Lse (Jqs and M-Charl DENEAU)
m 8 Apr 1755 Laprairie
(write me for ch of Rene BARIER-LANGEVIN and Genev GIRCUX)

#### XXXXXXXXXXX

HUOT

YOTT MERINO Was Joseph HUOT who purchased Lot #1, 1st Concession, Wolfe Island, from C.W. Grant in 1840 (Cosgrove: Wolfe Island Past and Present, page 4, pub 1973) the same man who is listed 1851-61-71 censuses as Joseph YOTT? Joseph YOTT b ca 1800 Lower Can, and wife Harriet MERINO b ca 1805 Upper Can, had ch: Joseph; Elizabeth (my grgrmor); Francis; John; Edward; Mary; Alexander; Angeline; Lewis; Jane; Oliver. Will excg info with anyone interested in this fam and desc.

Mrs. Eileen HALL 1720 S. Park Avenue Melbourne, FL 32901

XXXXXXXXXX

-113-

FULLER HEMSLEY BISH

PACKHAM SIMMONS BROOKER ELMSLEY Searching for Dinah FULLER who m Richard HEMSLEY Sussex, Eng 1801. He d 1830 and she 2/m a Mr. BISH in Eng or Can. She settled near Belleville, Ont and was in Can 1847; d 1853 Belleville betw 70 and 75 years. 3 daus and 1 son came with her: Dinah m William PACKHAM in Eng; Elizabeth m Stephen SIMMONS in Eng; youngest dau Eliza m George BROOKER Eng 1842. He seemed to be person bringing the fam. This couple had ch b after arrival in Can. James HEMSLEY/ELMSLEY was her youngest ch, ca 20 yrs when emig. He m Mary BROOKER and they too had ch after arrival Can. Wish any info HEMSLEY, BISH, PACKHAM, SIMMONS, BROOKER fams near Belleville, Ont area.

Mr. Dan S. HEMSLEY 119 Front Street Sugar City, ID 83448

#### XXXXXXXXXX

LAVOIE GIRARD GUIMOND GUYMON Need m of Pierre LAVOIE to Emelie GIRARD. Also would like to know where Antoine GUIMOND was b. Some of his sibs were b St. Leon, Can. Would also like to find my two cousins b Chicago, IL ca 1921 and 1925. Rita GUYMON b 1921 and Lorraine GUYMON b 1925. Do not know if they m.

Mrs. Dora HOFFMAN 150 High Street Watertown. CT 06795

LAVOIE, Pierre (Prospere and Angelique SENECHAL) GIRARD, Emelie (J-Bte and Estelle BRUNELLE) m 12 May 1851 St-Jean-Baptiste, Roxton Falls

GIRARD, J-Bte (J-Bte and M-Reine TROTTIER)
BRUNELLE, Estelle (Jos and M-Amable SENECAL)
m 8 Feb 1825 Varennes
(J-Bte 1/m 1820 Euphrosine RENAUD)

GIRARD, J-Bte (Ant and Charl NORMANDIN)\*\*
TROTTIER, M-Reine (Bernard and M. GRIGNON)
m 11 Sep 1797 Boucherville
(M-Reine 2/m 1817 Boucherville to Chas PLAT)

BRUNELLE, Jos (Ls and Mad GIRARD)
SENECAL, M-Amable (Michel and M. VINCENT)
m 30 Jan 1804 Varennes

BRUNELLE, Ls (Michel and Mad HARPIN/HERPIN)
GIRARD, Mad (Ant and M-Renee DUBOIS)\*\*
m 10 Oct 1774 Varennes

BRUNELLE, Michel (Jqs and Anne BERNARD)\*\*
HARPIN, Mad (Henry Ernest ARPIN and M. COULON)\*\*
m 27 Nov 1741 Varennes

GUIMOND, Ant (Jos and M. FAFARD)
CAILLE/CAHIER, Mathilde (Alexis and M. GAGNON)
m 1 Jun 1840 St-Leon, Maskinonge
(Antoine 2/m 17 Apr 1860 St-Leon to Felicite LESCADIE)

XXXXXXXXX

PAPINEAU FOUNTAINE JACQUES Need pts and b pl of Siscerene PAPINEAU b ca 1870, fa poss Medrick, mor Hattie FOUNTAINE? believed from Que area. Siscerrene m Edward JACQUES of Hancock, MI ca 1885, prob in St. Paul, MN. Need pts and b pl of Edward believed b 1860/70. Fam trad says his Can fa made shoes for crippled people in Hancock, MI.

Mrs. Jeanne (HERMAN) JACQUES 10121 Marmot Court Anchorage, AK 99502

PAPINEAU, Jos-Mederic, min (Pierre, carpenter, and M. GAGNER) FONTAINE, Hene (Frs-X and Clemence PHANEUF) m 23 Nov 1847 Notre-Dame, Montreal

#### XXXXXXXXX

BLANCHARD
HASTINGS
WHITE
EASTMAN
BURBANK
EMERY
HOOKER
KEEN
HALL
BROWN
MC DANIELS
HANSON
NEWMAN
FERGUSON
MARTIN

DZERWONKA
OSTROWSKI
OLEJNICK/OLEJNIK
KONTNEY
JELINSKI
JEJK
HOPPA
ZAKRZEWSKI

Seek info re: Benjamin BLANCHARD b 1721 Andover, MA; 2/w Keziah HASTINGS of Dunstable, NH dau of Thomas and Sarah WHITE. Benjamin's son Abel BLANCHARD m Elizabeth/Mary EASTMAN dau of Nathaniel. Moses BURBANK b Brandford, MA 1716 m Sarah EMERY dau of Edward of Contoocook, NH. His son m Mercy HOOKER of Boscawen, NH? ME? native. Desperate for info following fams: James W. KEEN b 20 Aug 1850, d 3 Aug 1932, son of Isaac and Abigail HALL. Isaac was son of Henry who fathered 13 (incl John, an M.D.); BROWN; Elizabeth m MC DANIELS; Jane m Ellen m NEWMAN d 1959?; James W. m Mary Ellen HANSON: Rebecca m FERGUSON b 28 Jun 1852, d 4 Jun 1927. Their son m Martha MARTIN who had sis Ruth, d 1976. Son of James KEEN and Ellen was Archie Leroy d 1972. The A.L. KEEN-MARTIN fam raised near Lamoni, IA of Reorganized Ch of Jesus Christ LDS. Suspect Isaac was Mormon til Joseph Smith's death, then went with Smith's followers to Lamoni. Anyone doing Polish-mid-Wisconsin fams--need all help poss on following Stockton, Polonia, Stevens Point, WI names: Augusta DZERWONKA of Rosholt, WI m Martin OSTROWSKI; Pearl b ca 1860 OLEJNICK/OLEJNIK b Bydgoszcz, Poland bro Joseph there in 1925, she d Polonia 1950. 1/h Martin KONTNEY, 2/h Steve JELINSKI. Stockton settlers Mary Ann LEJK m Nicholas HOPPA d 1914 also Adam ZAKRZEWSKI who 1/m Agnes FREE HELP: Have the following books and will be happy to search them for other fam searchers: Forests and Clearings, The History of Stanstead County, PQ, orig pub 1874, reprint-1963. Also Royalton, Vermont by Nash pub 1975 and People of Peacham, (VT) pub 1964. Does anyone have Schneck's History of Fairfield (CT) or The Wheeler Family of America or Dr. Woodward's The History of the Woodward Family of Chester Co, PA pub 1876? Will pay cost and postage for photocopies of fam lines within these pubs.

Mrs. Judith Ann KEEN 169 McClellan Road Ottawa, Ontario Canada K2H 5V7

XXXXXXXXXX

# HONSSINGER/NORNSINGER

YOUNG

HONSSINGER/HORNSINGER and wife Margaret were in Montreal very early from Germany. Son Jacob b ca 1798 either pl. He d Bates Co, MO 1858, was on 1830 census of Boone Co MO. 1850 shows him Bates Co with wife Tabitha and ch: John m Polly ; Martin m Rebecca ; Margaret m Daniel Emerson YOUNG; Bivn m Luranna (all living nearby) and still at home are Pompey and Thomas.

Mrs. LaVonne KETCHUM Rt. 1, Box K Biggs, CA 95917

U.C. Land Petitions, bundle H2, #120, reel C-2043: "To His Honer Peter Russell Esquire administrator to the Government of the Province of Upper Canada, The petitioner of John Honsinger Sr. humbly herewith—That your petitioner was a Private in Col. Johnson's 1st Battalion of Yockers and that he has a wife and 2 children, and has received 200 acres of land and prays your Honor would be pleased to Grant him 100 acres in addition The usual allowance to discharged soldiers and also family lands for his wife and 2 children who came to this Province in the year 1788 and as a duty bound your petitioner will ever pray. Niagara 21 Mar 1797 (signed) John Haunssinger."

U.C. Land Book D, 1797-1802, page 174, reel C-101: "Margaret Honsinger praying for land as the daughter of a U.E. Loyalist. Recommended for 200 acres as a U.E. 6 July 1798."

Militia Index: "HONSINGER, John Jr. Pte 1st Regiment Lincoln Militia, U.C. on roll of Capt. G. Lawe's Co, Niagara 27 June 1812. 29 June 1812." "see reel C-1707, page 87. 103."

#### XXXXXXXXX

GRINGEAU/GRIGNON? DAGER/DAIGLE? GREEN

Need any info Matthew GRINGEAU (prob GRIGNON) m 2 Apr 1837 St. Armand East, Que to Marie DAGER (prob DAIGLE). They were called Tim and Mary GREEN in VT.

Mrs. Marjorie LAGROW

RFD

Enosburg, Falls, VT 05450

# XXXXXXXXX

PARKMAN AVERY WILLICOTT

ALLEN
GRAY
GRAHAM
MC KEE
BOYERS/BOWERS
MC KECHNIE
MAC KIE
MC BRIDE
CASSELLS
FORD
FREEMAN
SPONAGLE
MORTON

CORRECTION: name Perkman on page 58 was misspelled--it should be PARKMAN.

Henry PARKMAN m Sarah AVERY in Devon, Eng to Prince Edward Is 1838 to 1842. Related to a WILLICOTT fam in Eng. Wish corres with anyone interested in these names.

Wish corres with desc of: William ALLEN m Mary Jane GRAY; Samuel ALLEN m Sarah Jane ; Henry ALLEN m Sarah Jane GRAHAM; John Saunders ALLEN m Josephine ; Margaret ALLEN m John MC KEE; Lucy ALLEN 1/m BOYERS/BOWERS, 2/m MC KECHNIE; Ellen M. ALLEN m Francis MAC KIE; Mark ALLEN m Elizabeth MC BRIDE. All b Ire, Newtonhamilton, Co Armaugh. Ch of William Patrick and Jane CASSELLS ALLEN all to Ont ca 1865 somewhere from Alliston to Toronto.

Wish to corres with a Col. FORD, poss of Halifax, Nova Scotia, or someone in possession of his recs. He was said to have researched surnames FORD, FREEMAN, SPONAGLE and prob MORTON. These lines from MA and have a Mayflower anc.

Mrs. Ben LAMB, Jr.

Box 526

Rockwood, TN 37854

XXXXXXXXX

PELTIER MELDRUM TROMBLAY **ALARD** 

FURTON/FORTON

ALLOR

ELAIR/ALLAIR SOCIA/SAUCIER

GUYON

DESDELL HICKORY DENOYER Need pts of follwing French-Canadians b Macomb Co, MI: Dominic PELTIER b ca 1823 and wife Agnes MELDRUM; Magdalene TROMBLAY m 1818 Joseph ALARD; Hubert FURTON/FORTON b 1790-1800 and wife Genevieve PELTIER (dau Mary b 1837 and m 1854 James ALLOR); Florence ELAIR/ALLAIR b ca 1820 m Alexander SOCIA/SAUCIER b 1823. Jean-Bte SAUCIER b 1783 m Ellen Would like to corres with people whose Fr-Can and settled in Macomb Co and have surnames mentioned above. Also need pts both Joseph GUYON b 1827 and 2/wife Carolyn b ca 1840. Believe both b Montreal, PQ, however they m 1856 Effingham, IL. Joseph GUYON came to Kankakee Co, IL late 1840s with 1/wife Sophia DESDELL, dau of Minchell. Carolyn's fa may have been Frank HICKORY, or DENOYER--need proof.

Mr. Michael LA FOREST 604 Ensley Drive, Rt. 29 Knoxville, TN 37920

#### XXXXXXXX

TREMBLAY

Want any and all info on TREMBLAYs and variations from Can, US, and Europe. Would like to act as clearing house for this fam. Have many names at present, and would like to know what fam genealogies have been printed.

Mr. James P. LA LONE 2311 E. Jolly #2 Lansing, MI 48910

#### XXXXXXXXX

PASSMORE WILLIAMS Desire corres with other PASSMORE researchers with Can ties. Particularly desc of Thomas and Mary WILLIAMS who emig from Cornwall, Eng 1841 to Montreal, then 1846 to Whitby Twp, Ontario Co, Ont.

ABRAHAM-DE COURVILLE GAUTHIER/GAUTIER

Info desired re Rene Jean-Bte ABRAHAM-DE COURVILLE who m Angelique GAUTHIER/GAUTIER 28 Feb 1791 Pte-Claire. Need b, d, of both; anc of Angelique, dau of Bernardin.

Mrs. Louise LEGEZA 1448 Lake Road Conneaut, OH 44030

ABRAHAM-COURVILLE, Rene-Jean-Bte (J-Bte and M-Ang LEROI)\*\* GAUTHIER, Amable-Angelique (Bernardin and M-Jose ST. JULIEN) m 28 Feb 1791 Pte-Claire

GAUTHIER, Bernardin (Jos and M-Rose LALONDE)\*\* ST. JULIEN, M-Jose (Jos and M-Jose AUMAY) m 19 Apr 1762 Pte-Claire

JULIEN, Jos (Jqs and Barbe DUPONT)\*\* AUMAY, M-Jose (Claude and M-Mad PROU) \*\* m 3 Apr 1744 Pte-Claire

(write me for list of those present at m of J-Bte and Ang GAUTHIER) XXXXXXXXX

**JENKINS** 

BALLEM MACKEWZIE KENNE:DY

Nicolas JENKINS, British subject, settled Prince Edward IS perhaps Lot 49, m 1781 Elizabeth widow of William or Charles BALLEM killed in Rev. at Brandywine. Only son Peter BALLEM b 1768 Holland, m P.E.Is to Mary Elizabeth MACKENZIE b 1787 dau of Roderick Roy and Catherine KENNEDY who came P.E. Is 1803. Want info these fams.

Mrs. J. Malcolm LORING 19622 N.E. Wasco St. Portland, OR 97230

-117-

SILVER-THORN NEWMAN

RICE

Need info or desc of these: Esther SILVERTHORN, b 3 Jan 1802 Welland Co, Ont dau of Jonathan b 1773 US and d 1852 Chinquacousy Twp, Peel Co, Ont. Was this Jonathan a son of Thomas and Johann (NEWMAN) SILVERTHORN who went to Ont as Loyalists 1787 and settled Weeland Co, Stamford Twp? Esther m ca 1819, prob Welland Co, Edward RICE b 1800 Pelham, Welland Co both d Peel Co, Chinquacousy Twp and are bur Alloa Cem there. Edward son of Thomas and Mary RICE who came from Ire ca mid-late 1700s to NY, then to PA, then finally to Welland Co, Thorold Twp 1788. Have been told Edward and Esther lived betw Georgetown and Brampton. They had 20 ch, incl my grgrmor Mary RICE who was ca the 5th or 6th ch, b 3 Apr 1830 where?

BOWEN/ BOWNE Mary m Jason BOWEN (BOWNE) where, when? Jason had purchased land Windham Twp, Norfolk Co Dec 1846, and their 1st ch was b 1848 so would guess they m ca 1846/7 Norfolk or Peel Co. Jason b ca 1824 Lower Can (PQ) believed to be son of the Thomas BOWEN who d Windham Twp 21 Sep 1851—need PROOF! Jason and Mary and ch are on 1851-61-71 census Windham, then moved to Isabella Co, Denver Twp, MI ca 1877. Believe all 11 ch b Windham: Esther 1848; Mary 1849; Aaron 1852; Sarah 1854; William 1855; Cordilla 1857; Lucinda 1859; Lydia 1861; Samuel 1865; Oscar 1868; and my grfa Peter 18 May 1870 (Peter was a nickname, listed 1871 census as Ode. or Obe. and no one seems to rem his given name—use Peter on all of his papers). Jason had 2 kwn bros: Andrew b 1818 Lower Can and lived Windham 1851 with wife Amanda age 18 b Lower Can; Thomas b 1829 Lower Can and lived Windham 1861 with wife Tabetha age 23 and 2 sons Loranso (3) and Thomas W. (1). Could never locate these bros again. Other poss ch of Thomas BOWEN and sibs of those above: Philena b 1827 Lower Can m Perry STETLER lived Windham 1851 with 2 ch Emile (3) and

STETLER

Other poss ch of Thomas BOWEN and sibs of those above: Philena b 1827 Lower Can m Perry STETLER lived Windham 1851 with 2 ch Emile (3) and William (2). Also listed with them was Philena's bro Israel, 16, b Lower Can (he was living 1861 with Jason and fam). A notation on 1851 census states that the Thomas BOWEN who d there 1851 was the fa of Philena. In 1861 the 2 ch of Perry and Philena STETLER were living with Perry's bro Charles Wesley and mor Elizabeth—what happened to Perry and Philena? Wish to excg info and will refund postage. Any one having addresses of living anc, please write.

DUNLOP

DUNLOP, Robert age 56 on 1851 census of Windham and wife Rosetta age 53 both b Ire. Robert listed as shoemaker and mems of the Kirk Pres. Church. This fam also on 1861 Windham census. Ch in 1851: Thomas 32 b US and wife Sarah A. 26 b US (Thomas widower 1861); Alexander 23 b US (census of 1880 Saginaw, MI said b VT) m Esther BOWEN b 1848 Windham dau of Jason and Mary RICE; Rebecca 17 b US; Rosetta 13 b US; Ellen H. 7 b Ont; Robert W. 6 b Ont; Jane 24 b US, a widow (Jane, Robert W., and Rosetta were not on 1861 census). Some mems of DUNLOP fam say that Ire as b pl for pts is wrong, that it should be Scot—they can rem stories about the fam coming from Scot and, at one time, owning interest in a Flax Mill in Scot. Will excg info and refund postage.

STETLER, BOWEN info please! Perry STETLER, 28 in Windham 1851 census, b US and wife Philena BOWEN b ca 1827 Lower Can and dau of the Thomas BOWEN who d 21 Sep 1851 Windham. They had 2 ch on 1851 census: Emile A, age 3, and William E, age 2. Also living with them was Israel BOWEN 16, b Lower Can and bro to Philena.

Was Perry STETIER the son of Joseph age 57, b US also living Windham 1851? Joseph's wife was Elizabeth, 55, b US and these ch were living with them: William 18, b US; Elizabeth 16 b Ont; Charles Wesley 14 b Ont. Info from Ont Archives states that generations of the STETIER fam owned this same land in Windham Twp up til ca late 1950s—can anyone living in that area help locate and or desc of this STETIER-BOWEN fam? Will refund.

Mrs. Conrad J. LESSER

TROTTIER
DOUVILLE
VALLEE
FRASER

ROUSSEAU COTE GRANDMAITRE Will excg info re: Joseph TROTTIER (son of Pierre and Josephte DOUVILLE) b 4 Aug 1839 Que, m 22 Jul 1861 St. Casimer de Portneuf to Marie-Phebee VALLEE (dau of Isidor and Adelaide FRASER) b 17 May 1844 PQ. Need sibs of both. TROTTIERs and VALLEEs came to Brown Co, WI from Que. Also need info John Bte ROUSSEAU (son of Joseph and Suzanne COTE) b 1 Nov 1831 Que, m Delima GRANDMAITRE 12 Jun 1865 Chippewa Falls, WI. Ch: John-Bte; Joseph; May Delima; Peter; Virginia; Eugene; Alphonsive. Who were her pts? Has name GRANDMAITRE been changed? Need sibs of both.

Mr. and Mrs. Walter B. LEWANDOWSKI G.S.R. Box 10-C Medford. WI 54451

TROTTIER, Pierre (Pierre and Angele HYVON-PHIEM)
DOUVILLE-MORAND, Jose (Frs MORAND-DOUVILLE and Anne VALLEE)
m 31 Jan 1826 Ste-Anne de la Perade

TROTTIER, Pierre (Pierre and Louise LEMAY)\*\*
HYVON-PHIEM, Angele (Jos PHLEM and M-Jose TESSIER)\*\*
m 12 Jan 1784 Batiscan

MORAN-DOUVILLE, Frs (Frs and M-Jose GERVAIS)\*\*
VALLEE, Anne (Alexis and M-Anne RICARD)\*\*
m 15 Jul 1788 Ste-Anne, Perade

VALLEE, Isidore (Michel and Agathe TESSIER) FRASER, Adelaide (Jean and Jose CHAREST) m 8 Aug 1843 Ste-Anne, Perade

VALIEE, Michel (Jqs and Marg CHARLAND)\*\*
TESSIER, Agathe (Pierre and M-Jose LEBEUF)\*\*
m 9 Feb 1819 Ste-Anne, Perade

FRASER, Jean (Jean and Marg VALLEE)
CHAREST, Jose (Jos and M-Bernard ST. JEAN)
m 7 Feb 1804 Ste-Anne, Perade
(write me for ch of Pierre TROTTIER and M-Jose DOUVILLE-MORAND)

#### XXXXXXXXX

GEMME-CARRIERE CORBEIL GIROUX Seek 1/m of Theotiste GEMME-CARRIERE to Jean CORBEIL. She 2/m 12 Oct 1846 Joseph GIROUX at St-Hermas.

Mr. Leo MALLETTE Rt. 8, Box 781 Orlando, FL 32807

CORBEIL, Jean (Jean and M-Anne LACELLE)
GENME-CARRIERE, Theotiste (Ambroise and Frse BRUNET)
m 23 Nov 1829 St-Benoit

CORBEIL, Jean (Ls and Marg COTE)
LACELLE, M-Anne (Alexis and Marg RODIER)
m 2 Feb 1807 St-Benoit

GIROUX, Joseph (Frs and Marg CORBEILLE)
GEMME-CARRIERE, Theotiste (Ambroise and Frse BRUNET
m 12 Oct 1846 St-Hermas

GIROUX, Frs, 22 (Jos and Marg JOLIVE)
CORBEILLE, Marg (Ls and M-Marg COTE)
m 18 Oct 1796/8 St-Martin, Laval
XXXXXXXXXX

OUELLET PARADIS ROSS My grmor, M-Josephine Eugenie OUELLET was b 1857 St-Hermas Co Deux Montagnes, FQ, dau of Michel and Aurelie PARADIS. Other ch: Agnes; Sarah; Alfred. Eugenie m Joseph ROSS 1879 in Can. Who were pts of Michel OUELLET and Aurelie PARADIS and when they m? Who pts of Joseph ROSS b 1849? He had bro Mark, perhaps sis Delphine. Pts were Joseph and Mary - Mrs. John LOZA

5012 E. 54 St. Minneapolis, MN 55417

OUELLETE, Michel (f.Jqs and M-Jose PROUX) PARADIS, Aurelie (f.Jqs and Lse-Jose JOLY) m 2 May 1842 St-Hermas

OUELLETE, Jqs, 21 (Michel and M. REAUME) PROUX, M-Jose, 19 (Jos and Mad ROCQUE) m 8 Jan 1810 St-Eustache

OUELLETE, Michel (Frs and M-Anne BOUCHARD)\*\*
REAUME, Marie (Nicolas and Cath LABELLE)\*\*
m 25 Jan 1768 St-Vincent-de-Paul, I.J.

PARADIS, Jqs (Pierre and The BARBARY)
JOLY, Lse-Jose (Michel and M. PLOUFFE)
m 17 Oct 1808 St-Benoit

PARADIS, Pierre (Pierre and M-Lse PAPINEAU) St-Eustache \*\*
BARBARY, The (J-Bte and M. PARENT)\*\*
m 7 Jan 1765 Ste-Rose, I.J.
(write for ch of Michel OUELLETTE and Aurelie PARADIS and tho

(write for ch of Michel OUELLETTE and Aurelie PARADIS and those present at their marriage)

#### XXXXXXXXX

DUFFESNE CARON John DUFRESNE m Lenora CARON, St. Leon le Grand?, PQ. Moved to Dubuque, IA ca 1844. Early 1860s moved to Elk Point, Dakota Terr (now SD). Had 14 ch. Have much info to share on this fam. Need to know Lenora's bap given name and her pts.

Mrs. Patricia L. MECHLING 94 Hillcrest Drive Rapid City, SD 57701

DUFRESNE, J-Bte (Jos and M. GAGNE) CARON, M-Genev-Lenora (Jos and Jose LAMY) m 11 Oct 1842 St-Leon le Grand

DUFRESNE, Jos (Nicolas dit BOIN and M. PAQUIN) GAGNE, Marie (Ls GAGNIER and M. BOUTIN) m 18 Feb 1811 Louiseville

DUFRESNE dit BOIN, Nic (Jos BOUIN and Genev ROBITAILLE)\*\*
PAQUIN, Marie (Pierre and Cecile ST. ONGE)\*\*
m 14 Jun 1785 Louiseville
(Marie 2/m 17 Nov 1828 Yamaska to Jos RENIERE of St-Hugues)

CARON, Joseph (Jos and M-Merenville PELLETIER)
LAMY, Jose-Genev (Frs and Cath DUSSAULT)
m 23 Nov 1807 Yamachiche
(have ch of Jos DUFRESNE and Marie GAGNE--write)
XXXXXXXXXX

DUVAL STEBENNE/STEBENE Need info re b pl and pts of both Guillaume DUVAL b 1790, d 1866 and Lucie STEBENNE/STEBENE b 1800, d 1886. Their ch were b Iberville, PQ.

Mrs. Prescille (BOUCHER) MAC CAY 14707 - 40th Ave. N.E. Seattle, WA 98155

### XXXXXXXXX

LAROCHELLE ST. AMOUR

MANDEVILLE MAJEAU

RACETTE

Info needed Francois Fabian LARCCHELLE who m Marie-Louise ST. AMOUR, prob in Joliette, FQ. Ch: Francois/Frank owned hotel Wisconsin Rapids, WI; Fabian to British Columbia; Narciss m and all d soon after; Justin LaTondress; Ursual killed at Biron, WI; Philomena 1/m MANDEVILLE, 2/m MAJEAU; Fred/Variel to ND; Joseph to SD; John d in Vancouver; Emelie Noel lived Merrill, WI; Charles; Elizabeth d young; Armeline m Amadaeus RACETTE in Merrill/Wis. Rapids.

Mrs. Henry MILLER

Box 322

Gleneden Beach, OR 97388

LAROCHELLE-GAUTRON, Frs-Fabien, maj (Jos and M-Pelagie HERVIEUX) ST. AMOUR-CHRESTIEN, M-Lse, min (Frs and The PANNETON) m 6 Feb 1826 St-Paul, Joliette

GAUTRON-LAROCHELLE, Jos (Jos and Frse-Regis ALAIRE)\*\*
HERVIEUX, M-Pelagie (J-Bte and M-Mad MARION)
m 13 Sep 1790 Lanoraie
(Joseph 1/m 1776 St-Cuthbert to Mad TRUDEL)

HERVIEUX, J-Bte
MARION, M-Mad (Frs and Frse SAINT-MARTIN)\*\*
m 26 Jan 1762 Lanoraie
(J-Bte 1/m M-Pelagie DEJARLETS)

CHRESTIEN, Frs, maj (f.Frs and M. MOUSSEAU-DESILETS)
PANNETON, The (Claude and Ang LAVOYE)
m 26 Jan 1796 St-Paul

CHRISTIN-ST. AMOUR, Frs (Frs and f.Cath JANOT)
MOUSSEAU-DESILETS, Marie (Ls-Jqs and M-Ang PICHE)
m 12 Feb 1770 L'Assomption

DESILETS, Ls-Jqs (Jqs and Mad BRAULT)\*\*
PICHE, M-Ang (Frs and Ang LAPORTE)\*\*
m 15 Feb 1745 St-Sulpice

PANNETON, Claude (Claude and Petronille SENECAL) LAVOYE, Ang

(this m not found and uncertain. Claude PANNETON 1/m M-Ang LANGOUMOIS 1760 L'Assomption)

#### XXXXXXXXX

CHARBONNEAU BOUCHER DAUNAIS Any info Therese CHARBONNEAU b ca 1840 metis of Red River Dist, dau of J-Bte and Louise BOUCHER, m Oliver DAUNAIS 7 Feb 1861 St. Boniface, Manitoba. She d Port Arthur, Ont ca 1905. Mrs. Lynne MULHALL

2313 Balle Lane

Point Pleasant, NJ 08742

bap of Adelaide CHARBONNEAU 6 Sep 1834 b today to J-Bte and Lse BOUCHER St-Boniface, Red River. sp: Amable NOULET and Marie, wife of Francois LAMBERT. XXXXXXXXXXX

MONDOR
CHARPENTIER
COUTU
AUBAIN
BELISIE

John Bte MONDOR son of John Bte and Angelique CHARPENTIER, farmer, m Justin COUTU 5 Sep 1843 Lanoraie, dau of Francis and Josephte AUBAIN. Ch: Elise/Elizabeth b 27 Jul 1848; Agnes b 17 Sep 1851; Napoleon b 8 Sep 1853; Joseph b 21 May 1855, m Alwina Mary BELISIE 25 Nov 1884; Clifford; Gilbert. All b Lanoraie. Would like info on all.

Mrs. Harold PAQUIN Box 27A Somerset. WI 54025

MONDOR, J-Bte (J-Bte LECNARD-MONDOR and M-Agathe BRAULT) CHARPENTIER, Ang (Augustin and Marg BONIN) m 6 Aug 1810 Lavaltrie

LEONARD-MONDOR, J-Bte (J-Frs LIENARD and Ursule GAUVIN)\*\*
BRAULT, M-Agathe (Pierre and Clemence MORIN)\*\*
m 15 Feb 1779 Lavaltrie

COUTU, Frs, min (f.Paul and f.Jose FRAPPIER-HILAIRE) AUBIN, Jose (Frs and Jose MARSAN-LAPIERRE) m 18 Feb 1805 St-Cuthbert, Berthier

COUTU, Paul (Etienne and Marg COULON)\*\*
FRAPPIER-HILAIRE, Jose (Jos and M-Pierre GUINARD)
m 23 Apr 1770 Lanoraie
(write for ch of J-Bte MONDOR and Justin COUTU)

#### XXXXXXXXX

SEGUIN-LADEROUTE PRATT TESSIER MILETTE LESSARD Seek lineage of Cecile SEGUIN de LADEROUTE b 1796, d 1858, m Assomption 28 Jan 1817 Francois PRATT, Junior. Also lineages of J-Bte TESSIER who m Madeleine MILETTE whose dau Marie-Seraphine TESSIER m Louisville, PQ 31 Jan 1825 Sifroi LESSARD.

Mr. Kenneth PARENT 816 W. Elm St. Wheaton, IL 60187

LESSARD, Sifroi (Jos and Jose LESIEUR)
TESSIER, M-Seraphine (J-Bte and Mad MILET)
m 31 Jan 1825 Louiseville

TESSIER, J-Bte (Pierre and Marg GELINAS) MILET, Mad (Ls and Mad CORBIN) m 16 Oct 1797 Louiseville

TESSIER, Pierre (Pierre and Cath LACERTE)\*\*
GELINAS, Marg (Etienne and Jose BELLERIVE)
m 24 Jan 1763 Yamachiche

GELINAS, Etienne (Etienne and Marg BENOIT)\*\*
BELLERIVE, Jose (Michel and Ang MASSE)\*\*
m 4 Feb 1737 Cap-de-la-Madeleine

MILET, Louis (Ls and Cath LESIEUR-SAUCIER)\*\*
CORBIN, Mad (Jos and Mad CHARRON)\*\*
m 29 Apr 1776 Yamachiche

XXXXXXXXX

.

STEINHOFF BURGESS MOR/MOOR/MOORE/MORE?

**PHILLIPS** 

SMALL

MAC GREGOR

PRICE

BLAKELY

MAYNARD FRY/FRYE/FREY

LTOAD

PARTRIDGE DAKE FLEMING KING LATTIMAU Desire all info and and desc of maternal grgrpts. Richard STEINHOFF b 25 Dec 1820, d MI, and wife Philura b 25 Nov 1825. John BURGESS and wife Adaline MOR(MOOR/MOORE/MORE?) John is said to have d ca early 1913 Hamilton, Ont where he was living with 2/w. All b Can.

US Fed Census 1880 Flynn Twp, Sanilac Co, MI lists Richard STEINHOFF widower; Richard Jr; Emily; Louisa Ellen.
STEINHOFF Bible (printed 1855) recs only names and dates of b, then 2 deaths-"John PHILLIPS d 29 Sep 1876 (relationship unkwn) and Philura STEINHOFF d 2 Feb 1877". All written same time; then in diff writing, diff colored inks, and said by my mor Mrs. Charles (Victoria Ellen) SMALL to be that of her fa Charles BURGESS: "Richard D. STEINHOFF d 2 Sep 1881 and William John STEINHOFF d 28 Jan 1882".
STEINHOFF ch, all b Can 1844-1866: Rowland; William John; James Scot; Jacob A; Alonzo; Phoebe (m Charles BURGESS Can before 1880 where their 1st ch Harry Dill b in June. They were in Sanilac Co, MI at time of d of her fa Sep 1881); Richard, Jr; Sarah Isabella (m MAC GREGOR, lived Can. At time of W.W.I had sons and daus. Son John while over-

A letter written by Richard STEINHOFF, Jr. Feb 1882 from Omard Post Office, Sanila Co tells of the d of his bro Jacob in Jan 1882 near Point Saint Ignace, M. Richard d Ont ca early 1917 where he was living with a niece and emp as a ?conductor for a railroad.

seas m an Eng girl and they ret after war to his ranch in

Saskatchewan); Louisa Ellen/Nellie (m PRICE, was a widow before 1914 when she and only ch, un unm grown dau, lived

Charles BURGESS sis (either Mary or Adaline) m \_\_\_BLAKELY, either Abram or his bro. She, a widow, moved to Detroit early 1914 from where? Her ch: Mack; Bert; Alfred (one was m and had 2 ch); Mary (later m \_\_\_MAYNARD and ca 1950 lived Farwell, MI and had grown fam); Margaret (m \_\_\_FRY/FRYE/FREY, d before 1950). Whether the BLAKELY's were b MI is not kwn, but all lived there 1914. Oldest dau Adaline/Addie m \_\_\_LLOYD, lived Pontiac before 1911, had dau and son Alfred b 1900/1, Gordon, and Mabel. All 3 sis worked ca 1912-14 at Michigan's Pontiac Mental Hosp. The BURGESS, STEINHOFF, BLAKELY fams were neighbors at one time, whether in Can or MI is not kwn.

Rose M. PEETZ 1313 Niagara Ave. Flint, MI 48503

Detroit).

#### XXXXXXXXXX

Searching fam of Elkanah PARTRIDGE m Assantha DAKE b 1829 Can, d 26 Mar 1893 Macomb, MY. Also Walter FLEMING m Priscilla KING b 14 Aug 1845 Athens, Ont, d 11 May 1920 Brasie Corners, MY, dau of Lawrence KING and Harriet LATTIMAW of Montreal, PQ.

Mrs. Helen PARTRIDGE Rt. 1 Clayton, NY 13624

XXXXXXXXXX

BERNE

O BERNE

Joseph Livingston BERNE b 22 Nov 1839 St. John, New Brunswick. Am looking for mor maiden name and her b pl. (The name could poss have been O'BERNE). Fam apparently died out as there were no males who had male ch. Joseph L. and his mor bur Hamilton Co, OH.

Mr. Joseph C. PAYNE 3005 Albin Road San Antonio, TX 78209

#### XXXXXXXXX

VAN VLEET

WILDS

Need info pts of Mary Ann VAN VLEET b ca 1829 Rose, Wayne Co, NY, m Thomas WILD b Eng. Their son (my grfa) James A. b 21 Jul 1853 Georgetown, Halton Co, Ont. Apprec hearing from anyone with VAN VLEET, WILD(S) in their fam charts. Will excg info and ans all corres.

Mrs. Lois M. REID 575 Opal Avenue Hemet, CA 92343

#### XXXXXXXXX

JOHNSTON

Grfa John JOHNSTON came to Can ca 1840 with his pts, and 2 bros William and James and a sis Maggie. Settled along St. Lawrence Valley ca 1840-44. Need pts names and their b places. Any other info will be helpful.

Mrs. Irene J. ROUCH

R.R. 2

Kewanna, IN 46939

#### XXXXXXXXX

TESSIER

VALLEE ROBERT GELINAU Request info concerning Alexis TESSIER and his pts. His m cert from St-Athanase d'Iberville states in part: "the 30 Sep 1834, \*\*\* between Alexis TESSIER living in Longueil oldest son of Joachim TESSIER day-labourer, and of deceased Marguerite VALLEE of St-Remi and Angele ROBERT, youngest dau of Joseph ROBERT, farmer and of Isabelle GELINAU of this parish\*\*\*".

Col. George F. SANYER
The White Gate, Box 23, RD 1
Avella, PA 15312

TESSIER, Joachim (Frs and Elis MORAND) VALLEE, Marg (Ls and Frse GENDRON) m 19 Feb 1798 Ste-Anne de la Perade

TESSIER, Frs (Rene and Mad SAUVAGEAU)\*\*
MORAND, Elis (Jean and Elis DUBOIS)\*\*
m 8 Jan 1753 Ste-Anne, Perade

#### XXXXXXXXXX

RICE '
DURRELL
MC ARTHUR
STEELE

Mary RICE b? dau of Dr. Abner and Amelia Mary RICE of Rice-ville, Ont. 1/m Joseph DURRELL and 2/m MC ARTHUR. Ch: Mary Amelia DURRELL b 1829 Aylmer, PQ; Harriet MC ARTHUR m STEELE; Abner MC ARTHUR.

Mrs. Rhea S. SHOAFF Molt, MT 59057

#### XXXXXXXXXXX

TERRIEN GAUTHIER PRICKETT Hector TERRIEN m Marguerite GAUTHIER, arrived WI ca 1875 from Ste-Anne des Plaines, Terrebonne Co, PQ. Paul PRICKETT m <u>IA RIVIERE 1860 Oconto, WI.</u> (Have been unable to find anything on this fam.) These fams lived Brown and Oconto Cos in WI.

Mrs. Lola SCHAFER 83 West 6100 South Murray, UT 84107

THERRIEN, Hector (J-Bte and Helene ROUSSIS/ROUSSIL)
GAUTHIER, Marg (f.Ls and Marg THERRIEN) St-Lin
m 16 Oct 1855 Ste-Anne-des-Plaines
(Hector 1/m 13 Jan 1852 Julienne BRIERE Ste-Anne. He had bro Joseph who m 11 Feb 1861 Marie ROY at Ste-Anne.)

THERRIEN, J-Bte (Frs and M-Jose DUCLOS)
ROUSSIS/ROUSSIL, Helene (Ls and Antoinette LEGUERRIER)
m 27 Oct 1828 Ste-Anne-des-Plaines

THERRIEN, Frs (Frs and M-Anne CHARBONNEAU)\*\*
DUCLOS, M-Jose (Pierre and Charl BEIQUE)
m 13 Sep 1779 Terrebonne
(Francois 1/m 1772 M-Anne LAUZON)

DUCLOS, Pierre (J-Bte and Ang IEHOUX)\*\*
BEIQUE, Charl (Jos and Cath MASSON)\*\*
m 15 Jan 1759 St-Antoine de Chambly

#### XXXXXXXXX

SHAW RAND

Searching info George Llewellyn SHAW b 1817 New Brunswick, d 30 Sep 1891 Providence, RI, 2/m ca 1856 Huldah RAND of Shediac New B. He son of Charles and Margaret\_\_\_\_.

Russell F. SHAW M.D. Los Alamos Medical Center Los Alamos, NM 87544

#### XXXXXXXXX

HAINES

TILLEY

BOONE

Joseph HAINES, a sergeant in the NY volunteers and a U.E. Loyalist went to St. John, New Brunswick 1783 with wife and 2 ch, 1 a dau Elizabeth who m \_\_\_\_TILLEY. Joseph was given Crown Grant on the River Keswick. Who was Joseph's wife?

Also Joseph's son Joseph b 1790, New B, m Willie Ann BOONE dau of William BOONE b ca 1796 New B. William was New Jersey vol, arrived St. John 1783, ship Union with wife and 6 ch. How was William related to Daniel/Squire? Who was Williams's wife?

Mrs. Peggy STEVENS 1525 Quail Circle Roseville, CA 95678

#### XXXXXXXXXX

VIAU CAMPIAU DECHENES BENIER Wish contact with persons having info Medard VIAU b 13 Sep 1861 to Calyx and Sophia CAMPIAU in Ste-Agathe des Monts. Medard m when? to Claudia DECHENES dau of Louis and Sarah BENIER, moved to Upper MI just before 1890 and d there (Escanaba) 1929. As far as I know, Calyx was b Ste-Agathe and lived life there, d ca 1900. (cont page 126)

Mrs. H.J. SMITH 345 So. Cherry Itasca, IL 60143

VIAU, Medard (Calixte, farmer, and Sophia CAMPEAU) DECHENES, Claudia (Ls and Sarah BERNIER) m 29 Jun 1885 Ste-Agathe-des-Monts

VIAU, Calixte, maj (J-Bte and f.Ang IEGAULT) CAMPEAU, Sophia, min (Augustin and Sophie IEGAULT) m 17 Jan 1848 St-Hermas (Co. Deux Montagnes) (write for ch of J-Bte VIAU and Ang IEGAULT)

#### XXXXXXXXXX

PATOTULE THEBEAU/TEABEAU BRODEUR Seeking info Edward PATOILIE b 1830 Que, moved to Glens Falls, NY, m Julia THEBEAU/TEABEAU b 1834 Can, d 1927 Milwaukee, WI. She dau of Joseph and Julia BRODEUR of Can. Any info on all names would be apprec.

Mrs. Joan SZABLEWSKI 88 Skyway Drive Scotia, NY 12302

THIBAULT, Jos (Pierre and Elis LANDRY) BRODEUR, Julia (Ls and Lse DALPE) m 10 Jan 1826 Lacadie

THIBAULT, Pierre (f.Chas-Frs and f.Elis LECLERC-FRANCOEUR) LANDRY, Elis (Pierre and Marg-Ursule GANACHE) m 16 Aug 1792 Cap St-Ignace (disp 4 consang)

THIBAULT, Chas-Frs (J-Frs and Ang PROU)\*\*
LECLERC-FRANCOEUR, Elis (Jos and Marg DURAND)\*\*
m 19 Apr 1762 l'Islet

LANDRY, Pierre (Jos and Anne MELANSON)
GAMACHE, Marg-Ursule (Pierre and Genev BELANGER)\*\*
m 29 Oct 1771 Cap St-Ignace

LANDRY, Jos (Pierre and Nad ROBICHAUD)
ELLANSON, Anne
m 17 Jan 1735 Port Royal, Acadie

LAMDRY, Pierre (Rene and Perinne BOURG) ROBICHAUD, Madeleine m 1682 Acadie

LANDRY, Rene BOURG, Perinne m 1639 France

#### XXXXXXXXX

BATTEN/BUTTON

MCLEAN

Thomas and Charlotte BATTEN/BUTTON lived on lot 17, Broken Front Concession, along the Grand River, Oneida Twp, Haldimand Co, Ont at least from 1842-1850. Dau Sarah Ann b ca 1846, m ca 1867 to Angus MCLEAN of Kincardine, Ont. As the crown grants for the above area are dated after 1850, further info is wanted for both of above mentioned fams. Will excg data and refund postage.

Russell B. STEWART 37945 Willowmere Road Mount Clemens, NI 48043

XXXXXXXXX

-126-

MENARD LADOUCEUR Need pts of Julien MENARD knwn to be farming St-Alphonse de Kildare, PQ 9 Aug 1843, m to Marie LADOUCEUR 1843/4. 5 or 6 ch b St. Alphonse.

Mrs. Suzanne M. THOMAS 8267 August

Westland, MI 48185

MENARD, Julien-Emelien, maj (Jqs and The DESMARAIS) LADOUCEUR, Marie, maj (Simon and M. GUILBAULT)

m 14 Aug 1843 Ste-Melanie, Joliette

(Julien-Maximillien of St-Jacques 1/m 22 Jun 1818 there to Anne BELIVEAU. Emelien 2/m 7 May 1839 St-Jacques to Ang RIVET. Write me for more on this line.)

MENARD, Jqs (Ls and Elis TOUPIN)\*\*
DESMARAIS, The (Jos and Rose LOISELLE)\*\*
m 1 Jul 1783 L'Assomption

LADOUCEUR, Simon, maj (f.Frs and f.M. ST. GODARD) Ste-Elizabeth GUILBAULT, Marie, maj (Paul and M. OLIVIER-MULOTTE) m 18 Jul 1814 St-Paul, Joliette

#### XXXXXXXXXXX

APOLOGIES! This query appeared page 61 without subscribers name and address and seemed to be part of the next person's query—will repeat and clarify.

Have considerable data on the HIRTLE fam of Lunenburg Co, Nova Scotia; also allied fams of MEISNER, SCHNEIDER/SNYDER, MAUSS, KRAUSS/CROUSE, EISENHAUER. Will gladly excg data on all for SASE.

Miss Elsie L. THORESEN 42 Grassmere Avenue East Providence, RI 02914

# XXXXXXXXX

BARIL LAREAU

HIRTLE

NAUSS,

MEISMER

SCHNEIDER/SNYDER

KRAUSS/CROUSE.

EISENHAUER

Need b rec and pts of Zephirin Frank BARIL b 1845 Can, m 1872 Marie Louise LAREAU, d 1895 Lowell, MA.

Olier D. VALLIERE 2733 Walnut Road Norman, OK 73069

#### XXXXXXXXX

CORMER TETRO

Need info pts, bd, pl of d for J-Bte CORMIER b 1797-99 and wife Julie TETRO. Son Arthur N. b 1843 St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe Co, PQ. J-Bte and Arthur d US. Jean said to have 1 other wife who d PQ.

Mrs. Shirley VANDERSLOOT

608 W. 2nd St. Hardin, MT 59034

CORMIER, J-Bte (Felix and Genev COURTEMANCHE) (J-B 2/m 1851 Esther CHARRON) TETREAU, Julia (J-Bte and Frse GARIEPY) m 4 Jun 1821 St-Charles, St-Hyacinthe

CORMIER, Felix (Jean of Acadie "victim of deportation" and Mad BERNARD) COURTEMANCHE, Genev (J-Marie and Marg TETREAU) m 31 Jan 1791 St-Antoine, Vercheres

# LATE QUERIES

TEED TRENHOLM ARNOLD TINGLEY CODY BURTON

FOUNTAIN NELLES (SEN)

DUCHARME

VALENTINE

LAWRENCE

MARTIN

ABRAHAM-COURVILLE GAUTHIER ST. JULIEN HUNAULT HUNAULT-DESCHAMP

Desire info last residence, d dates and bur pl of Stephen and Margaret (TEED) TRENHOLM of New Brunswick and Mova Scotia. He b ca 1798, resided Sackville, New B 1838; said to have d age 94 "ca 1892". Was a builder and moved about. Poss lived Margaree Valley, Cape Breton, Nova S in later life. Had daus Elizabeth ARNOLD; Charlotte TINGLEY; Ellen CODY; Jane BURTON. Any info of above apprec.

Mrs. Hazel A. BEALS 2715 S.E. 3rd Street Corvallis, OR 97330

#### XXXXXXXXX

Wish to know pts and grpts of Josephine FOUNTAIN b 2 Feb 1845 Michigan, m ca 1865 Joseph E. NELLES (SEN), Cook Co, IL. 14 ch: George; Frank; Josephine; Elizabeth; Joseph; Anthony; Henry; Margaret; Mary; Ida; James. Would like names and dates of Mary Louise DUCHARME b Can, poss Ont, ca 1808. Mary/Marie DUCHARME b ca 1830, m Joseph FOUNTAIN b Can ca 1830. Are these Harys mor and dau? Need any info Elvin VALENTINE d 17 Mar 1832, bur Episcopal Churchyard, Eastchester, Westchester Co, NY, m Susan LAWRENCE dau of ??? One son knwn from this m: Leonard b ca 1813.

Mrs. Andrew B. CUTLER High St., P.O. Box 56 Wickatunk, NJ 07765

#### XXXXXXXXX

For SASE I will check following books: La Grande Recrue de 1653, by Roland-J. Auger Les Passagers du St-Andre, by P.A. Godbout Les 3 Complements au Dictionnaire Tanguay, by LeBoeuf Dictionnaire Tanguay, Volume 1 Ancient Canadian Family Ties, by Reginald Olivier Mrs. Florence GLENN 65 W. Central Avenue Wharton, NJ 07885

#### XXXXXXXXX

Would like a copy (xerox etc) of page 59 from the book "Les Parlers Français d'Acadie" by Genevieve Massignon, pub 1961, I believe, about the Pierre MARTIN family.

Mrs. Jacqueline JORDAN Box 336 Fort Duchesne, UT 84026

XXXXXXXXX (See query page 117) Need b and d dates and places of the ABRAHAM-COURVILLE, GAUTHIER, and ST. JULIEN lines. Also would like to corres with persons interested in HUNAULT line. Mine runs from Francoise b ca 1804 back through Pierre; Amable; and Amable, Claude, Pierre, and Toussaint who adopted the dit DESCHAMP.

Mrs. Louise (PASSMORE) LEGEZA 1448 Lake Road Conneaut, OH 44030 XXXXXXXXXX

-128-

MACAULEY SHAM

Scarching fam of John MACAULEY b 1822 Que, farmed Glenboro, Manitoba. 1/m Hannah SHAW: 2/m Aneo \_. He d Aug 1908 Glenboro. Ch: George b 1846, d 1916; John d 1898; Nathew?; William b 1860. d 1941.

Mr. Horace LOGAN 1903 Grandview Avenue Rod Wing, MN 55066

#### XXXXXXXXX

PERRAULT

Have seen a book about the Federal Census 1860 of Dakota, compiled by Rogers-Patton Researchers, P.O. Box 64, Hill City, SD 57745. There was listed a family PERREAULT and I would like to learn the ascendance and origin of this fam. The record read: PERAULT, Antoine, 56, farmer b Can; Angelic, 50, b America; Antoine, 25, voyager, b America; Christine, 20, b Am; Louis, 12, b Dakota; Catherine, 16, b Am; Isidore, 7, b Dakota; Julien, 3, b Dakota. From this list I need date and pl of m of pts, dates of b of ch b Dakota since 1846, and the others, if poss. Am also interested to learn of all marriages of PERREAULT (and variations) in USA and Can Provinces other than PQ.

Mr. Robert PERREAULT P.O. Box 263 Danville, Quebec JOA 1AO

#### XXXXXXXXX

Wanted: any info Patrice J. THIBAULT, a master carpenter b 1 Jan 1856 Que, son of Joseph and . Had 5 or 6 bros (1 named Fillien). Have a lot of THIBAULT info and will excg.

Mrs. Denise M. THIBAULT 30 Castlewood Drive Pleasanton, CA 94566

#### XXXXXXXXX

CARTIER

Need any info re any Richard CARTIER b 19 Apr 1828 NY state, d 28 Jan 1907 Duluth, MN and bur Rush City, MN. His son Joseph b 25 Jun 1858/9 NY state, m Elizabeth CARTIER, a cousin (poss 2nd cousin). The line on Elizabeth goes back 6 generations, but no Richard CARTIER shows, and it should if they are cousins. Richard's dau Sara, m Calix QUESNEL in St. Amecet, PQ. Suspect Richard and son Joseph may be located MY state close to Canadian border -- somewhere.

Mr. Richard TOMSHACK 701 S. Jessica Sioux Falls, SD 57103

#### XXXXXXXXX

-129-

MADDOCK

Desire info re desc of my grgr-uncle Joseph MADDOCK, son of William and Elizabeth (of Stamford, Staffordshire, Eng). He emig to Katesville (near present twn of Strathroy) Ont ca 1847-50. His wife was Sara Ann . They had 2 ch: William b 28 Sep 1854 Katesville; Sara Jane b 5 Sep 1856. There was also another son Joseph Jr. Joseph Sr. left Katesville, Ont and went to East Jordon,

THIBAULT

QUESNEL

BOURNE MC KENZIE Charlevoix Co, MI. Have a complete history of desc of Joseph's bros William and Samuel who also emig to Katesville. Also have a complete history of the desc of Thomas BOURNE and Mary MC KENZIE who emig from Ire to Smith's Falls and Lombardy, Ont. I would be glad to share this info.

Mrs. L.J. YORI General Delivery Ladysmith, British Columbia Canada VOR 2E0

#### XXXXXXXXX

Am at present working on a companion book to The Quiet Adventurers In America, to be called The Quiet Adventurers In Canada.

Channel Islanders, from the Islands of Jersey, Guernsey, Alderney and Sark settled in America and Canada from the very earliest times. I would be pleased to hear from anyone anywhere, in regard to these fams in Can. The info will be incl in the next book,—up to 4 generations of these fams in Can. Their places of settlement incl Arichat, Nova S; southern coast of Newfoundland; Halifax, Nova S; northern shore and sea coast of New B; all the Gaspe peninsula; PEI; Quebec, PQ; Ontario; the prairie provinces; and a great number of them settled most recently in B.C. Nany of the names begin with the French IE, some with DU, others sound very French. Yet many have English, Scottish, Irish and Welsh names, due to emig from Great Britain to the Islands over 100s of years.

If anyone thinks they have such an ancestor in Canada, or in US, I would be pleased to hear from them. It is poss the name they are researching is covered in a minor or major way in the American book—all queries answered if accompanied by SASE.

Mrs. Edward TURK 5811 Kenneth Avenue Parma, OH 44129

#### XXXXXXXXXX

Wish any info Marie Barbe MAROT dite LABONTE who m Thomas BOYD(E). They settled in Edwardsburgh Twp, Grenville Co, Ont on a land grant received as a disbanded mem of Jessup's Corp Loyal Rangers ca June 1784. The m is said to have taken pl Montreal. Would like to hear from anyone whose lines incl these names. Ch: Barbe; Marie "Sillia"; Thomas; James; Margaret; Hugh Augustus b prior to settling in Edwardsburg. Ch: Rose and Andrew after 1784. There may have been more ch.

Mrs. A. Leone HINDS 62 Melville Street Elora, Ontario Canada NOB 180

#### XXXXXXXXX

Am searching for my aunt Adele MONET-BOISMENU, dau of Joseph and Arthemise THIBEAU, b Ste-Scholastique, Deux Montagnes Co, PQ 9 Feb 1868. She m ca Jun 1889 in Wisconsin (where?)
-130-

MAROT-LABONTE BOYD(E)

MONET-BOISMENU THIBEAU

#### CAUTHIER-LAROUCHE

to Joseph GAUTHIER-LAROUCHE, her cousin, son of Theodule and Xistine/Delphine MONET-BOISMENU (or was he son of Francois-Xavier GAUTHIER and Marguerite MONET-BOISMENU?)
Also need pl of d ca 1900 in WI. Adele and Joseph had ch: Joseph; Helena; Bertha; Oscar. Any info these fams apprec.

Arthur-M. BOISMENU ptre c.s.c. Centre Maria Goretti 3333 ch. Cote Ste. Catherine Montreal, Quebec Canada H3T 1C8

# XXXXXXXXX

Households with Canadian-born residents from the Federal Census 1850 of Addison County, Vermont. Compiled by Mrs. Joann Nichols, 46 Chestnut Street, Brattleboro,

	• -	y ars. Joann	PILC	mors, 40 thesthat street,	DIACCIEDOTO,
BRJ.D		(0		Patrick MALIAN James CONROY	60 M Ire
1 0	GALE, George	62 M VT		TARRES CONTOI	30 M NY
	Jerusha ?	58 F VT			O H MI
	Aeslia?	33 F VT		Amos CONROE	50 M NY
				JONES, Henry	61 M MA
	Louisa FAY	16 F VT	))•	Today	51 F VT
				Lodius Halden D.	28 M VT
	Joseph JEREAU	26 M Can		Harden D.	20 M VI 22 M VT
	JOSSON JEMEAU	20 M Con		Asa	
	Joseph DAVIS	60 m vm		Asa Sophia I. Emma A.	20 F VT
	Polly HUELBUT	OO F AT		Emma A.	10 F VT
2.	MINER, Federick	37 M VT	:	Peter FLAMBS	25 M Can
~•	Charlotte A.	34 F VT		Uilliam CIONES	94 N MA
	Emma	9 F VT		Mary	89 F MA
	08.7	E II UM	-0	4 S	42 M Can
	Ethan L.	1 M VT	<b>3</b> 8.		42 N Can
	James JONDEAU	1 11 VI		Frances	
				Henry	14 M NY
	Francis CERAU	20 M Can		Villiam	8 M MY
9.	HAMILTON, John O.	29 M VT		Julia	5 F VT
,•	Charlotte A.	26 F VT		FULIER, Alexander	39 M Can
	George WHEELER		<b>37.</b>		27 F VT
	Hiram YONDEAU			Phebe	9 F VT
				Melinda	
14.	MAYS, Peter	22 II Can		Alexander Jr.	8 M VT
	Hargaret	21 F Can		11 de de de de CALIA	6 H VT
	Margaret	6/12 F NY		lary '	1 F VT
			*.	Edward	1 M VT
15.	LUTHER, Aclira	30 M Can			60 n ma
	Marry	19 l' Can	40.	HILL, David	52 F VT
	Ellen	5 F Can		Susina	26 M VT
•	Mary	3 F VT		James M.	
00	• • • •	66 M WM		Charles	16 H VT
23.	BARROWS, Josiah	49 F VT		Mary Jane	10 F VT
	10 - July 110	•		Lorain SHALTIECK?	22 F NY
		18 F VT		Ann E. HUTCHINSON	22 F NY
	Susan L.	15 F VT		Albert ROCK	18 II Can
	Leonora A.	13 F VT		John CONUAY	23 M NY
	Jesse DEWEY	24 M Can	•	. Joseph LE FIVARE	22 M Can
30	CLAYES, Francis	56 M MA	1.07	GROSVENOR, Ervin E.	42 M VT
32.		. 54 F VT	42.		66 F MA
	772 h m a	4 O AT ATV		Polly	47 F VT
٠.		13 F NY		Hannah	•
	Jame CRAMFORD			Julius WEYVERTT?	17 M Can
	Cotharine MOORE	17 F Ire	10	4	

-131-

_					mit at c
43.	ALLEN, Cyrus	39 M VT	: .	Charlotte	3 F VT
	Dolly	35 F VT		John O.	2 M VT
	Wilmoth	13 M VT		Nathan BIGELOW	30 H VT
	Jane V.	11 F VT		Peter FISHER	20 li Can
	Louisa MURRAY	19 F Can	nr	MATIZED Câmon T	53 M VT
	Cliffis BURNO	18 M Can	75.		
	CIMITIE DOWNO	IO II Gail		Lucinda	33 F VT
44.	Anthoney	44 M Can		Albert	6 M VT
	Mary	41 F Can		Gustavns	3 M VT
	•			Edwin	5/12 M VT
51.	HOME, David	51 H VT		Russel	79 M NA
	Harry	52 F VT		Anna	79 F NH
	Joseph HASHAM	25 M Can		Lavicy	51 F VT
-4-	_			Mary MC NATTY	19 F Ire
53•		47 M VT			18 M Can
	Cherilla	46 F V <b>T</b>		Charles BROADPORT	
	William	20 M VT		Luther WILCOX	22 M VT
	James H.	15 M VT		James CANADA	14 H NY
	Clamissa 4 F VT			Peter LANG	22 M Can
	Classissa WITHERELL	40 F VT		Ezekiel WORTHY	32 M VT
		40 M Can		Joseph DE LONG	28 M Can
	Augustus CHALOS	40 H Can	_	<del></del>	
55.	MOSELY, Royal	37 M VT	76。	WALKER, Russel Jr.	45 M VT
٥٥٥	Lonain	29 F VT		Charlotte	39 F VT
		5 F VT		Leletia A.	15 F VT
	Ellen			George O. CANADA	16 m ny
	Harriet	3 F VT			19 M NY
	Sophia	10/12 F VT		Joseph MERRITT	
	Hannah	75 F MA		Nelson DEWIT	29 M Can
	Minerva	11 F VT	78.	DERBY, Lemmul	56 M NH
	Louisa LONLEY	15 F Can	100	Adelia	52 F VT
	Amanda MOSELY	40 F VT			17 N VT
	Channey BASCOMB	4 H VT		H. Julius	
	Louis OSGOOD	28 M NY		W.C.	14 M VT
				Eliza PELKER	15 F Can
	John WINNETT	23 N Can		Francis MC DERMOT	25 M Can
	Elliot "	16 M Can		William STEVART	17 M Can
	Lewis SANDERS	23 M Can		Elias PATNODE	18 M Can
	Joseph "	21 M Can			
<b>r0</b>	DI I TENIODO Deservado	277 22 3700	79.		48 M Can
58.	ELUITHORP, Prosper	37 H VT		Julia	46 F Can
	Nancy	36 F VT		Joseph	18 M Can
	Harlan	9 M VT		Francis	16 M Can
	Almond	7 M VT		Julia	14 F Can
	Ellen	4/12 F VT		Amos	12 M Can
	M my GOFF	24 F NY			7 M Can
	Telotis HEYWARD	20 M VT		Napoleon	
	Ciliver CAYLOR	22 M Can		Louisa	3 F VT
				Jeremiah	10/12 M VT
	Alexander LEE	27 M Can	81.	PRATT, Thomas	35 H VT
	Eli Smith	30 M Can	01.		25 F Can
59。	EILLTHORP, Halsey	34 M VT		Mary Ann	2 M VT
<i>J</i> /6	Angeline	35 F VT		David	
		4 F VT		Hannah	1 F VT
	Acella?		•	Richard MC GUIRE	19 M Can
	John G.?	74 H CT		John MINOR	36 II Can
	Polly	64 F MA		Oliver SALLS	15 M Can
	John O'NEIL	20 M Can	•		_
	Andrew JEREAU	16 M Can	91.	PATTISON, Robert	25 M Ire
21	CALIDADA MARIA	מוד זה אם		Sarah	24 F Can
66.		36 M VT			,
	Catharine	39 F <b>V</b> Ť			•
	Celistea	8 F VT	_122		
	Aller and the		-132-		
		2 :: VT	•		•

-----

si.

96.	MERRILL, Edward H. Sarah Henry Ezrus S. Anthony MASON Thomas LYMAN Enos STRONG Jane WILKMAN	41 M VT 33 F VT 6 M VT 2 M VT 27 M NY 36 M Can 19 M Can 40 F NY	110.	JONES, Owen Maria Orra John SCHOOLCRAFT Melinda ALLEN Henry " ROCKNEED, William Ehloe	35 H VT 33 F NY 9 F NY 16 H Can 27 F VT 1 H VT 69 H NH 59 F VT
98 <b>.</b>	TATEE, Ædward Clarissa Philip Julia MURRAY	22 M Can 24 F Can 2 M VT 18 F Can		Daniel Sarah Brigham Abel MILDER	35 M VT 29 F VT 10/12 H NH 80 N MA
99.	BIGALOW, Amos Mary A. Sarah J. Mary DICKENSON	33 M MA 35 F Can 7 F MA 17 F VT		Beldin BLAKE Autrin MC LORSEE Seymour WILLES Steven SMITH Cornelius LAPIN	14 M VT 26 M VT 28 M NY 30 M VT 28 M Can
102.	DERCAT, ?Lewis Clarence J. Isreal Joseph Alfred REMINGTON	25 M Can 21 F Can 4 M Can 1 M VT 18 M Can	117.	SMITH, Hiram Anna Marshal Elisha Eliza FERRE	57 M VT 54 F VT 31 M VT 21 H VT 42 F VT
106.	MERRITT, Lewell Fanny Charles W. Samuel Louisa BERTRAN	34 M VT 30 F VT 8 M VT 31 M VT 16 F Can		Hannah " Bridget HICKEY Joseph SCOTT Thomas FRENCH Francis DOTY	11 F VT 22 F R.Ire 27 M Scot 24 M NY 25 H Can 26 M Can
107.	Jane BENY Lewis FEESKETT	32 M Can 32 F VT 4 F NY 3 M VT 1 F VT 16 F Can 14 M Can		Stephen FERNCK John STRONG Thomas LANG Stephen STEPHENS Jacob SNITH Thomas LADUKE Caleb SCOT	24 M VT 26 M Ire 28 M Scot 27 M NY 23 M Can 21 M Can
108.	Robert HOLDEN  STONE, Mial Lucy Enos Mary E. Caroline Delhoosy PRIESTLY Bernard BRADY	40 M Eng 56 M VT 32 F NH 19 M VT 18 F VT 15 F VT 14 M NY 27 M Can	120.	ELDRIDGE, Julia Amelia Charles David BOUSEE Lewis FRENCH Ellen MC GROFFLIN ELDRIDGE, Oliver Sarah	54 F VT 19 M VT 21 M Can 20 M Can 18 F Ire 24 M VT 18 F VT
109.	Henrietta STONE JARROW, Joseph Mary Mayima Cecilia	41 F VT 45 M Can 41 F Can 18 M Can 16 F Can		John MC LAFLIN Joseph SMITH Thomas DURVIT Peter DANIELS	18 M Ire 22 M NY 24 M Can 31 M NY 53 M VT
	Mapoleon Henry Lucretia Anthoney Joseph David Mary David GOLA	14 M NY 11 M VT 9 F VT 6 M VT 4 M VT 2/12 M VT 2/12 F VT 22 M NY		Pamela Luther Peter TARTO Mary SMITH Anna MANSFIELD	52 F NJ 22 H VT 22 H Can 15 F VT 30 F Ire

			43:77	TATTOMOTION Tomog	62 M VT
123.	PETTIBONE, C.C.	40 M VT	147.	FIETCHER, James Flora	45 F CT
	Mehittabel	36 F VT 11 F VT		Joseph	20 M VT
	Helen Julia	9 F VT		Flora	18 F VT
	Nancy	4 F VT		Flora	16 F VT
	Baptiste SHACKET	18 M Can		Sophia	14 F VT
	paperace purcum	the state of the s		Mary L.	5 F VT
125.	SHITH, Sheldon	40 M VT		James	3 M VT
	Catharine	76 F NJ		Juetta MONARK	40 F Can
	Rachel	30 F VT		Charles KING	40 M Can
	George W. SHEPHERD	36 N NY		•	56 M VT
	Peter TRIVIN	28 M Can	153.	FLETCHER, Paris	56 F VT
	Carlos STEVENS	33 M VT		Anna	22 M VT
	Julia BURMAM	15 F Can	• .	Norman	18 F VT
126.	ELDRIDGE, David	58 M CT	,	Mary E. Harriet M.	16 F VT
	Lalona	56 F VT		Albert	14 M VT
	Oliver SMITH	58 F VT		William VANWORT	36 N VT
	Eyavia CLUKA	21 M Can		Ellen LA ROACH	22 F Can
400		20 F4 11M		Ezra BAILEY	60 M VT
128.		30 M <b>VT</b> 28 F <b>V</b> T	_		
	Caroline	3 M VT	156.		36 m <b>v</b> t
	Jonas Commo Ti	6/12 M VT		Eliza N.	34 F NY
	George F.	66 M CT		Susan	5 F NY
	Benjamin Lucy	66 F VT	-	George S.	2 M NY
	Sarah VICKVARE	24 F VT		Isreal LEVCGUE	15 M Can
	William BRANLLE	38 M VT		Mary MC KINNA	14 F VT
	Robert DE LONG	SS M NY	159.	GILLETT, Reuben	54 N VT
	Nelson ABEL	28 M Can	-270	Sophronia	43 F VT
1	Jeremiah DURVET	22 M NY		Sarah	17 F VT
4.00				Hary	13 F VT
132.	HURLBERT, Benj.	44 N VT		Lucy HOLDRIDGE	46 F VT
	Laura	28 F VT		Daniel LANGEWAY	24 M Can
	Marian	14 F VT	160.	TROUDREAU, Lewis	29 M Can
	Sarah	10 F VT 1 M VT	100.	Julia	28 F Can
	George Samuel STADDARD	24 M VT		Lewis	6 M Can
	George BRONUSON	20 M Can		Joseph	4 M Can
- •	_			Julia	2 F Can
143.	JEREAU, John	52 M Can			_
	Sarah	50 F Can	161.	KING, Charles	26 M Can
144.	THROUDEAU, Lewis	48 m ny		Esther	29 F Can 6 M Can
	Margaret	47 F NY		Christopher	2 F VT
	Lewis	26 M NY		Mary	28 F Can
	Theodore	24 M NY		Fanny VANCAR	zo r can
	Joseph	23 M NY	162.	HURDOCK, Emily	36 F Can
,	William	19 M NY		Vm.	7 M Can
	James	17 M NY		Thomas	6 II Can
	Franklin	15 M NY	٠,	Michael	3 M Can
	Lucy	12 F NY	164.	LAPOINT, Alex.	38 M Can
•	George	10 M Can	,•	Melissa	27 F VT
	Edward	9 M Can		Louisa	10 F VT
	Henry	7 M Can		Alex.	7 N VT
	David	4 M Can	•	Julia	5 F VT
•	Mary Ann	3 F Can		Melson	1 M VT
	Abrain	1 M Can			•

165.	FREEMAN, Mitchell	37 M Can	183.	SHOVES, Andrew	35 M Can
	Charlotte	38 F VT		Lylis	41 F Can
	Lucy	10 F VT		Salina	8 F Can
	Lalomer	9 F <b>VT</b>		Joseph	6 H Can
	Edward	6 M VT		Andrew	2 M Can
	Julia	5 F VT		Delia	1/12 F VT
	Julius	3 M VT		Salina SMITH	16 F Can
	Rosann	2/12 F VT	189.	DOTY, David	51 M VT
170.	BRAINARD, Francis	42 M Can		Susan	50 F VT
2,00.	Harriet	37 F Can		Catharine	15 F VT
	Alex.	15 M VT		Ira	7 M VT
	Helen	12 F VT		Nelson NEASON	19 M Can
	Darwin	6 M VT	204.	BRUNO, Edward	48 M Can
171.	MACIA, Gabriel	37 M Can	2041	Josephine	36 F Can
Τ/⊥•	Louisa	45 F Can		Clapus	15 M Can
	Eli	14 M Can		Edward Jr.	12 M Can
	Elizabeth	11 F Can		Clara	10 F Can
	Geroge (sic)	9 M Can		Sophia	8 F Can
	Alex.	4 M Can		Isadore	5 II Can
	Jared	1 M VT		Elizabeth	2 F Can
4710	THOTA Chamles	34 M Can		Mary	16 F Can
173.	LUCIA, Charles Polly	38 F Can	214.	LAPRINE, Nelson	30 M Can
	Josephine	12 F Can	22.1	Paulina	24 F Can
	Isabel	14 F VT		Marceline	3 M Can
	Joel	9 11 VT		Moses	8/12 M VT
	Mary	7 F VT	24.5	GRANE Togge	48 M NJ
	Nathan	5 M VT	215.	CRANE, Jesse Amanda	37 F VT
	Henry	4 N VT		Albert	13 N VT
	Lydia	1 F VT		Byran	11 M VT
1774.	SOUTHARD, Benj.	29 M VT	•	Ervin	10 M VT
71-4	Mary	28 F VT		Emma	8 F VT
	Francis	8/12 F VT	•	Harriet	6 F VT
	Joseph CLERCER?	17 M Can		Jane	5 F VT
4 00	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	40 M VT		Sarah	4 F VT
177.	PRATT, Oran	38 F VT		Olive HAMILTON	20 F VT
	∶Jane Melinda	10 F VT	_	Peter BURNO	20 M Can
	Anna SOUTHARD	5 F VT	238.		29 M VT 23 F VT
	George W. PRATT	8 M VT		Martha	5 F VT
	Eliza Jane	5 F VT		lary	2 M VT
	Janette	3 F VT		Henry Jane WICKWARE	14 F VT
	Smith	10/12 M VT		Emily CHILDS	36 F Can
	Arsubia	82 F MA		Henry BUSHER	14 M VT
	Soloma	45 F VT		John "	45 M Can
	George BRUSE	26 M VT.		Peter STEPHENS	. 25 M Can
	Eleanor PRATT	25 F VT	alı o	_	30 H VT
	Lewis JEREAU	17 M Can		• FLETCHER, F. Perry Ann	25 F VT
180	•	36 M Can		Amasa GROVENOR	18 M VT
	Lucy	34 F Can	l	Ann CARR	17 F Can
	Elizabeth	7 F VT	m.	be continued with Addis	on Township.
	Matilda	5 F VT 67 E Can		ne continued area udors	was a second second of
	Elizabeth KING	·	1 -13	35-	
181.	-	35 H VT		· <b>-</b>	
	Mary A.	30 F VT		•	
	Philip	82 H MA			
	Francis ROCK	16 M Car 24 F VT	7		
	lydie MERRILL	54 T. AT			

# THE KING'S DAUGHTERS (Second of a series)

The romantic possibilities of the French-Canadian filles du roi among their ancestors has not escaped the historians of New France, but now and again it has led them a bit astray.

One of the reasons was their eagerness to rebut the charge made by Louis-Armand de Lom d'Arce, baron de La Hontan, in his 1703 work, "Nouveaux Voyages de Mr. le Baron de Lahontan dans l'Amerique Septentrionalle," that the filles du roi were the scourings from the streets of France's cities.

We don't plan to get into that argument. Not all of the women who arrived in New France would have been welcomed in a convent, but for the most part the group was an excellent cross section of the women of France with one major thing in common. They were extremely poor. Only a few dozen of the women could be considered propertied and of an estate which probably would have made them considered goo marriageable prospects in France. Even these women probably would have had to marry below their station in life in France and thought their prospects far brighter in the New World.

Those who would like to pursue the defense of our ancestors should find plenty of ammunition in Lanctot's "Filles de joie ou Filles du roi," (Montreal, 1952) and Dumas' "Les Filles du Roi en Nouvelle-France," (Quebec, 1972). Research by Lanctot and Dumas has been done in depth and just about every scrap of information about every woman that is available has been obtained by these two historians. Their work shows that except for a very few women, and some of these apparently led astroay in the New World, the filles du roi were courageous, adventurous, daring spirits who saw New France as a means of excaping a depressing future that poverty would doom them to in France.

Romantically, some of the portrayals of the king's daughters picture them in regal splendor. Two water colors by C.W. Jefferys in the Archives Publiques du Canada show them leaving France and arriving at Quebec.

The first shows some of the women at a reception held by Louis XIV. They are dressed splendidly and Louis and his courtiers are greeting them regally. The second is almost as far-fetched. The women are leaving their ships in the harbor at Quebec, not quite as regally attired, but they are passing among a large group of men nearly as splendidly dressed as Louis XIV. All look like courtiers, not the rough habitants who actually must have been the not too attractive sight that greeted the view of the women after their long journey across the Atlantic.

And what of the women! They must have made frantic efforts just before their arrival to appear in their very best, but the size of the ships, the scarcity of water, and the knowledge of their humble dowries that we have must have made their efforts desperate.

One of these poor women died in Quebec just after her arrival and before she was married. Her hopes had ended quickly. But the inventory of her humble belongings tells us more about these ancestors of ours than many words could tell.

We can only guess that the young lady, Madeleine FABRECQUE, 23, was buried in at least one other outfit, and probably in the only stockings and shoes she possessed. Here is the other little items she had carried from France to the New World: Two outer dresses, one of Holland fabric in satin weave style and made of wool; the other of hard-finished wool. A 'sorry' petticoat made of silk and wool. A 'really miserable' green petticoat. A morning dress or wrapper made of rough woolen cloth. A morning jacket of serge. Some linen handkerchiefs. Six head dresses of linen. Four black head coverings, two of taffeta and two of crepe. A muff made of dog's skin. Two pairs of sheepskin gloves.

That is everything. That is all this poor girl possessed to bring to her marriage.

That and the king's dowry which would be handed over by the colonial ministry once she had found a husband in the New World and the marriage ceremony was complete.

Most genealogists have a tendency to think of French-Canadian records as being very complete, and they are, compared to most other countries. But very many vital records have been lost.

For that reason, not much is known of the dowries most of the women brought with them. Still, for most, it could have been little more than that brought with her by Mlle. FABRECQUE. For most, the money would have been the 50 pounds they received from the king if they married a soldier and the 100 pounds they received if they married an officer. In some cases they also received a supply of goods: a cow, a cask of pork, some tools.

But the average dowry had to be under 200 pounds in money and for that reason, when it is mentioned, we have listed the women who brought more that that sum into the marriage as a dowry. For many, records of dowries simply do not exist because the records of the notaries have been lost. The women first appear in census records and their marriages have to be estimated from the age of their first offspring. Sometimes a few drabs of other information comes to light from other legal documents, property transfers; confirmation records, etc., etc.

To continue the list of filles du roi begun in Volume 2, Number 2: Marguerite ABRAHAM, born at St-Eustache of Paris, Ile-de-France, the daughter of Guillaume ABRAHAM and Denise FLEURY, who 1/m Joseph-Osanny NADEAU dit LAVIGNE Nov. 1655, probably at Ste-Famille, and 2/m Guillaume CHARTIER 11 Jan 1678 at Ste-Famille.

Anne (Jeanne) ADAM, born at Compiegne, Ile-de-France, the daughter of the deceased Cornille ADAM and Michelle DE LA COURT, who married Jean POLICAIN 7 Nov 1671 at Quebec.

Marie-Anne AGATHE, born at St-Germain-en-Laye, Ile-de-France, daughter of the deceased Sebastien AGATHE and Catherine LOCARRIERE, who married Laurent ARMAND (HER-MAN) 16 Oct 1663 at Quebec.

Marie ALAIN (ALLENCE) born at Tournai, Flanders, daughter of the deceased Jean ALAIN and Louise DE BREMEUIL, who married Louis TARDIFF (LE TARDIFF) in Nov 1669 near Trois Riviers.

Marie ALBERT, born at St-Pierre d'Oleron, Gascony, the daughter of François ALBERT and Thomasse GABARETTE, who married Jean CHAUVEAUX dit LAFLEUR 29 Oct 1663 at Quebec.

Jeanne AMIOT, born at Loches, Touraine, the daughter of Noel AMIOT and the deceased Anne VIVIENNE, who 1/m Nicolas FION (RION) dit LAFONTAINE 19 Sep 1673 at Quebec, and 2/m François CHICOINE 12 Nov 1704 at Contrecoeur.

Louise ANDRE, born at Poitiers, Poitou, daughter of Etienne ANDRE and Adrienne TAILLOU, who married Nicolas BOSSU (IE BOSSU) near Montreal. Tanguay says 18 Jan 1672 near Boucherville.

Marguerite ANDRIEU, born Duclair, Normandy, daughter of the deceased Guillaume ANDRIEU and Anne COUILLARD, who married Pierre AUGRAN dit LAPIERRE 19 Sep 1673 at Quebec.

Marie ANGLAISE (LANGLAIS), born at Chartres, Beauce, the daughter of Pierre ANGLAISE and Jeanne THORET, who married Jean GLADUS Nov 1665 near Trois Rivieres.

Jeanne ANGUILLE, born at Tours, Touraine, daughter of Michel ANGUILLE and Etienette TOUCHERAINE, who married Francois ALARD 1 Nov 1671 at Quebec.

Denise ANTHOINE, born at St-Germain-l'Auxerrois de Paris, the daughter of the deceased François ANTHOINE and Guillemette BREAN, who married Laurent ROY (BUY) dit IAVERGNE Nov 1670, probably near Champlain,

Marie ARCULAR, born at Paris, Ile-de-France, daughter of the deceased Jean ARCULAR and Catherine COIN, who 1/m Claude LEFEBVRE dit BOULANGER 28 Oct 1669 at Quebec, and 2/m Pierre LAJAMBIE 7 July 1692 at St. Francois, Ile d'Orleans.

Marie ATTENVILLE, born at St-Eustache de Paris, Ile-de-France, daughter of Vincent ATTENVILLE and Marguerite DUVAL, who 1/m Robert SENAT 15 Oct 1669 at Quebec; 2/m Jean FAUCONNET dit LAFLEUR 20 Jan 1671 at Quebec; 3/m Charles MARTIN 6 Oct 1683 at Boucherville; 4/m Francois CESAR dit DE LA GARDELETTE 25 Feb 1686 at Boucherville.

Marguerite AUBE (HELOY, LOY), born at St-Jacques de Dieppe, Normandy, the daughter of Jean AUBE and Marguerite FALLAIGNE (FALAIZE) 1/m Jean COSSET ca Feb 1668 near Quebec, and 2/m Jean COLLET Oct 19, 1688 at Pte-au -Trembles.

Isabelle AUBERT, born at St-Sulpice de Paris, Ile-de-France, daughter of the deceased Michel AUBERT and Jeanne AUBERT, married Aubin IAMBERT dit CHAMPAGNE 29 Sep 1670 at Quebec.

Isabelle AUBERT (LOPPE), born at Rouen, Normandy, daughter of Charles AUBERT and the deceased Catherine HUBERT, married Pierre DE LAVOYE Aug 1670 near Quebec.

Jeanne AUBERT, born at St-Etienne-du-Hont of Paris, Ile-de-France, daughter of Pierre AUBERT and Judith AUMONT 1/m Jean BUISSON Nov 1669 near Trois Rivieres, and 2/m Joseph MORACHE (DE MORACHE) ca 1676, possibly near Batiscan. Corrects error in Tanguay.

Anne AUBRY married Antoine CAILLE dit BRULEFER around 1674 near Montreal. She was believed in Canada by 1671 when she attended the wedding of Perette VAILLANT, a fille du roi.

Francoise AUBRY, born at St-Roch de Paris, Ile-de-France, daughter of the deceased Louis AUBRY and Julienne JUCHEL, married Antoine MERCIER dit L'ESPINE Sept. 25, 1673 at Quebec.

Jacqueline AUBRY, born at Sees, Normandy, the daughter of the deceased Marin AUBRY and Anne LE ROUX 1/m Antoine GROS dit LAVIOLETTE Sept. 9, 1670 at Montreal, and 2/m Guillaume DE MOYON (DESNOYERS) march 22, 1689 at Lachine.

Jeanne AUCER, born at St-Benoit, Paris, Normandy, daughter of Savignan AUCER and Marie RUELLE, married Sebastien NOIET 26 Oct 1671 at Quebec.

Madeleine BAILLY, born at St-Jacques-de-la-Boucherie, Paris, Ile-de-France, daughter of the deceased Guillaume BAILLY and Barbe SELLIER, 1/m Guillaume VANIER dit LAFONTAINE July 5, 1672 at Quebec, and 2/m Joseph FALARDO(FERNANDO) Sept. 27, 1697 at Charlesbourg. Hile BAILLY gave birth to a daughter, Marie-Jeanne, father unknown, during her widowhood, the infant baptised at Charlesbourg Feb. 21, 1692.

Catherine BALLIE, born at Fecamp, Normandy, daughter of the deceased Guillaume BALLIE and Adrienne CASSE, married Pierre BOUVIER Nov. 24, 1667 at Quebec.

Francoise BANSE, born at Rouen, Normandy, daughter of the deceased Jacques BANSE and Catherine BRIART, married Jacques IE PROU 4 Oct 1667 at Quebec.

Marie BARBARY (BAHAN) born at Dieppe, Normandy, daughter of Alexandre BARBARY and Marie LE NOBLE, 1/m Jean LALONDE (DE LA LONDE) dit LESPERANCE Nov 1669 near Sorel, 2/m Pierre TABAUT 26 Jan 1688 at Lachine.

Jeanne BARBERET. No known records exist naming her parents or origin in France. Born ca 1638. Married ca 1666, probably near Ste-Famille to Jean ARRIVE (LARRIVE).

Francoise BARBERY, born at St-Sulpice of Paris, Ile-de-France, daughter of Rollin BARBERY and Michelle MINGRAY, married Rene D'ARDEYNE (DARDENNE) Nov 12, 1668 at Montreal.

Jeanne BARBIER, born at Claons, Champagne, daughter of Guillaume BARBIER and Luce VIBERT, 1/m Julien PLUMEREAU dit LATRAILLE Nov 1670 at Ft. Chambly; 2/m Francois

BLAIN (HABLIN) 7 Jan 1681 at Contrecoeur.

Anne or Jeanne BARDE (BERDE), born at St-Pierre of Paris, Ile-de-France, daughter of Philippe BARDE and Toinette DESGAND (DESGAVES), married Jean PAULIN Nov 1665 perhaps on the Ile d'Orleans.

Marie-Louise BARDOU, born at St-Jacques-de-la-Boucherie, Paris, Ile-de-France, daughter of Cesar BARDOU and the deceased Elizabeth LECLERC, married Mathurin DROUET dit GRANDMAISON Sept. 30, 1669 at Quebec.

Anne BARILLET, born at St-Sulpice of Paris, Ile-de-France, daughter of the deceased Jean BARILLET and Anne BOUDINIER, married Guillaume VACHER 9 Nov 1671 at Quebec.

Barbe BARON (LE BARON), born at Rouen, Normandy, daughter of the deceased Jacques BARON and Francoise RUIBEL, 1/m Simon CHEVREUX 3 Nov 1667 at Quebec; 2/m Jean MERIENNE dit LASOLAYE 2 May 1672 at Quebec; 3/m Guillaume DUBOCQ 23 Apr 1691, Que.

Catherine BARRE, born at LaRochelle, Aunis, daughter of Jean BARRE and Marie EPY married Nicolas ROY 22 Oct 1663 at Quebec.

Catherine BARRE, born at St-Martin-de-Re, Aunis, daughter of Jacques BARRE and Francoise GAUVRITTE (GAUVRIOT), married Mathurin CHAILLE 11 Jan 1665 at Quebec.

Francoise-Marthe BARTON, born at Poitiers, Poitou, daughter of the deceased Jacques BARTON and Renee PITRE (PESTRE), married Joseph CHEVALIER 7 Oct 1670 at Montreal.

Marie BARY (BARIL) born at Reims, Champagne, daughter of the deceased Julien BARY and Madeleine BOESLO, who married François SAUVIN dit LAROSE 13 Oct 1670 at Quebec. She had a dowry of 550 pounds. While living, her father had been a "master attorney".

Catherine BASSET, born at St-Ouen, Normandy, daughter of deceased Guillaume BASSET and Marguerite CARIE, married Pierre BOURGOIN dit LE BOURGUIGNON 17 Oct 1667 at Quebec. A Protestant, she converted to Catholicism the day before her marriage.

Catherine BAUDAIN, born at St-Severin, Paris, Ile-de-France, daughter of the deceased Sebastien BAUDAIN and Hilarie LEDELIEE, married Pierre COCQUIN dit LATOURN-ELLE, 12 Oct 1671 at Quebec.

Etiennette BAUDON, born at St-Medard, Paris, Ile-de-France, daughter of the deceased Etienne BAUDON and deceased Marguerite GUIGNE, married Dugal (Tugal) COTIN 10 Jan 1672 at Quebec.

Anne BAUGE, born at St-Victor, Paris, Ile-de-France, daughter of deceased Etienne BAUGE and Madeleine CHOLET, married Guillaume CORRUBLE 2 Oct 1673 at Quebec.

Marguerite BAUGRAN, born at St-Gervais, Paris, Ile-de-France, widow of Sebastien COUSIN and daughter of the deceased Nicolas BAUGRAN and Marie CHEVALIER, who married Charles LE MARQUIS (MARQUIS) 18 Sep 1673 at Quebec. She had a dowry of 600 pounds.

Marie-Jeanne BEAUJEAN (GUICHONNE) born in 1642 in France, place unknown, parents unknown, married Pierre JUIN in 1665, probably near Trois Rivieres.

Marie-Anne BEAUMONT (BAMON), born at Courtrai, Flanders, daughter of Jean BEAU-MONT and Marie LUNOIS (LUMON), married Vincent MORISSEAU (MONCEAU) late in 1673 near Montreal.

Marthe BEAUREGARD, born at Rouen, Normandy, daughter of the deceased Jean BEAURE-GARD and Marie DESMARAIS, married Gabriel LEMTEUX 26 Nov 1671 at Quebec. She had a dowry of 400 pounds.

Jeanne BEAUVEAU (BONNEAU) born at Nogent-sur-Seine, Champagne, daughter of Julien BEAUVEAU and Catherine PEAU, married Jean GAZATILE dit BLET around 1672, probably near Richelieu. Corrects Tanguay.

-139-

Anne BELLEHACHE, born at Rouen, Normandy, daughter of the deceased Pierre BELLE-HACHE and Marie BURELLE, married Gilles BOURE dit L'ESPINE in Sept 1673 near Quebec.

Anne BELLESOEUR, born at St. Paul, Paris, Ile-de-France, daughter of Germain BELLE-SOEUR and Marie LUCAS, 1/m Nicolas MASSARD Oct 12, 1665 at Quebec; 2/m Jean LAMBERT May 19, 1686 at Lauzon; 3/m Jean CHEVAUDIER July 14, 1688 at Quebec.

Marie BENOIT, born 1653, place and parents unknown. Married Pierre FAVREAU (TORROT) in 1667 near Montreal.

Marie BERARD, born in 1637. Married Pierre PIVAIN dit LA RECOMPENSE around 1669 somewhere in area of Quebec. No known place of birth or parentage. Corrects Tanguay.

Louise BERCIER (LE BERCIER) born at Auvergnac, Poitou, daughter of Jean BERCIER and Marie MOREL (MOIRE) married Michel FEUILLON in Oct 1668 near Trois Rivieres.

Marguerite BERGER, born at St. Sauveur, Paris, Ile-de-France, the daughter of the deceased Jean BERGER and Madeleine JEANNE, married Charles COURTOIS Oct 9, 1670 at Quebec.

Jeanne BERNARD, place of birth unknown, daughter of the deceased Hugues BERNARD and Perinne DESTOURNERE, married Jacques TUILLIER (L'HUILLIER) April 29, 1669 at Montreal.

Marguerite BERRIN, born at St-Jean-en-Greve, Paris, Ile-de-France, daughter of the deceased Pierre BERRIN and Louise AMBLART, married Julien BOUIN dit DUFRESNE July 2, 1675 at Quebec. She had a dowry of 600 pounds. Mlle. BERRIN had a son, Jean-Baptiste, baptised June 24, 1673 at Quebec, believed to be the son of Simon-Francois DAUMONT, sieur de St-Lusson, who was already married. This son was later adopted by Vincent POIRIER. Corrects Sulte, Tanguay.

Anne BERTAUT, born at St-Sulpice, Paris, Ile-de-France, daughter of the deceased Jean BERTAUT and Jeanne LAYNE, married Robert CHARTIER Oct 21, 1669 at Quebec. She had a dowry of 300 pounds.

Marie BERTIN (BREVAL) born at Ste-Julienne, Normandy, daughter of the deceased Barthelemy BERTIN and Anne RICHARD, 1/m Charles SEGUIN Oct 3, 1669 at Ste-Famille, and 2/m Pierre LOUINEAUX April 28, 1678 at Ste-Famille. She had a dowry of 250 pounds at her first marriage.

Jeanne BESCHE, born at St-Jean de Chaumont, Ile-de-France, daughter of the deceased Emmanuel (Martin) BESCHE and Marguerite DUTEMPLE, married Pierre CHAPERON Nov 19, 1670 at Boucherville.

Jeanne BESNARD, born 1631, place unknown, daughter of the deceased Rolin BESNARD and Gabrielle VITAILLE, married Pierre GADOIS April 20, 1665 at Montreal.

Catherine BEUZELIN, born at Bayeux, Normandy, daughter of the deceased Mathieu BEUZELIN and Claude MOREL, married Jean LONLABARD Oct 19, 1671 at Quebec. She had a dowry of 350 pounds.

Catherine BILLOT, born at Paris, Ile-de-France, daughter of Pierre BILLOT and Anne ROSE, married Urbain JAGOT Sept 1, 1670 at Quebec. She had a dowry of 250 pounds.

Genevieve BILLOT, born at St-Marcel, Paris, Ile-de-France, the daughter of Thomas BILLOT and Madeleine PLANGY, married Jean JEAN dit DENIS in August 1670, probably at Quebec. She had a dowry of 250 pounds.

Lucrece BILLOT, born at Orbais, Brie, daughter of the deceased Marin BILLOT and deceased Marie LAQUERCE, married Jean SEGUIN Aug 26, 1669 at Quebec. She had a downy of 250 pounds. Mille. BILLOT was the mother of a daughter, Louise, baptised Sept 11, 1668 at Quebec, the offspring of Nicolas GRANDIN.

Jeanne BILODEAU, born at Lajarige, Angoumois, the widow of Jacques BAUBICHE and daughter of the deceased Jean BILODEAU and Françoise POUPARD, married Pierre COUILLARD Feb 8, 1666 at Trois Rivieres.

Marie BILODEAU (PESCHER), born in 1649, place and parentage unknown, married Jean HAREL around 1671, near Nicolet. Corrects Tanguay.

Marguerite BINAUDIERE, born at Chartres, Beauce, the daughter of the deceased Robert BINAUDIERE and Renee GODESSAINT (GODERAUT) 1/m Sumphorien ROUSSEAU Aug 31, 1670 at Ste-Famille and 2/m Claude GUION Dec 1, 1688 at Ste-Famille. She had a dowry of 250 pounds in her first marriage.

Renee BIRETTE, born at LaRochelle, Aunis, the daughter of Jean BIRETTE and Simone PERINNE, 1/m Pierre BALAN dit LACOMBE June 9, 1672 at Quebec; 2/m Jean BRIAS dit LATREILLE around 1690 probably at St-Michel; 3/m Francois LAVERGNE April 15, 1709 at Quebec.

Francoise BIZELON (BAISLA) born at St-Sauveur, Paris, Ile-de-France, daughter of the deceased Benjamin BIZELON and Claude PROU, 1/m Laurent CAMBIN dit LARIVIERE 16 Aug 1668 at Quebec; 2/m Pierre MERCAN dit LAPIERRE 22 Sep 1670 at Quebec; 3/m Andre GOURBEIL dit TRANCHEMONTAGNE 4 Jan 1693 at Pte-aux-Trembles. She had a dowry of 300 pounds at her first marriage.

Marie-Anne BLAIN, born at St-Germain-l'Auxerrois, Paris, Ile-de-France, married Pierre GERVAIS 19 Oct 1665 at Quebec.

Anne BLAINVILLAIN, born at Maligny, Burgundy, the daughter of Guillaume BLAINVIL-LAIN and Jeanne LEGERAUT, married Louis CHARBONNIER (ST-LAURENT) in January 1672 at St-Ours.

Marguerite BLAISE, born at Nantes, Brittany, daughter of the deceased Jean BLAISE and Mathurine MALESCOT, 1/m Jean PASQUIER in October 1669 around Quebec; 2/m Isaac HARNOIS in January 1670. She had a dowry of 300 pounds at her first marriage.

Marie BLANCHARD, born at Rouen, Mormandy, daughter of Jean VLANCHARD and Martine LE BAS, 1/m Michel-Mathieu BRUNET dit LESTANG Nov 10, 1667 at Quebec and 2/m Yves LUCAS March 17, 1703 at Lachine.

Isabelle BLAY (IE BLED) born at St-Eustache, Paris, Ile-de-France, daughter of the deceased Claude BLAY and Marguerite VERRIER, 1/m Pierre ROCHE 7 Oct 1669 at Ste-Famille; 2/m Vincent GUILLOT 28 Apr 1677 at Ste-Famille. She had a dowry of 250 pounds at her first marriage.

Marguerite BLOIS (PELOIS), born at La Ferte-Bernard, Maine, daughter of Jacques BLOIS and Françoise MASSON, married Jacques BOIVIN 17 Nov 1665 at Montreal.

Jeanne BLONDEAU, born at Pontoise, Ile-de-France, daughter of the deceased Jean BLONDEAU and the deceased Jacqueline MORIN, married Rene ABRAHAM dit DESMARETS in November 1671 around Trois Rivieres. She had a dowry of 350 pounds. (To be continued)

Elmer Courteau 201 Liberty Place Scuth St. Paul, MN 55075

to LACHERCE, namined Jean SECUTE Aug 26, 1669 at Guedeca She had a

co BILLOT. bern at Orbits, Pric, daughter of the deceased darin BILLOT and

Madour , 1904 Januar at 21140 the Mant nest between , 125AFF entelebed her Toldett

ATTEMED enforth to pringethe edf , sedant og 2211 . H

(Continued from Volume 2, Number II, page 79)

### PETERBOROUGH COUNTY

(Peterborough County included what is now Victoria County until 1861. Still earlier the entire district was the north riding of Northumberland County which along with Durham made up the old Newcastle District.)

Earliest settlement in present day Peterborough was in Smith Township surveyed in 1818. This township received as its first settlers a group of English immigrants from Cumberland who located near the site of the city of Peterborough. These first residents were William Dixon and his five sons; Joseph Lee and his two sons; Robert Milburn, Robert Walton, John Walton, John Smith and son, Thomas W. Milbourn and Walton Wilson. Other pioneers from other settlements along Lake Ontario moved into Smith and North and South Monagnan Townships later that year.

In May 1819 Adam Scott, John Farrelly (a surveyor), John Ward, Charles Fothergill, Barabas Bletcher and John Edminson entered the district. Most of them were from Pt. Hope and were to become men of importance in the area in later years.

The first picneers to Douro Township were Thomas Stewart and his brother-in-law Robert Reid who obtained their grants in 1822 before the township was even surveyed.

The county of Peterborough was named after Peter Robinson who did so much to assist in the colonization of the area. In 1823 he had supervised a migration of Irish to lands near the Mississippi River in Lanark County. In 1825 he attempted to relieve the suffering of many by encouraging the immigration of 2,024 inhabitants of County Cork, mainly Roman Catholic. Of the group about 1/3 were children. The expedition travelled in sections with the first division landing at Cobourg on August 12, 1825, then proceeding inland about 13 miles to Rice Lake. The first group finally reached Scotts Mill (the present site of Peterboro). Almost all the members of the immigration were located as follows: 36 families in Asphodel Township; 60 in Douro; 142 in Emily (now part of Victoria county); 67 in Ennismore; 51 in Otonabee and 34 in Smith Township.

Although the Township of Dummer was surveyed in 1823 no attempt was made to settle it until 1831. At that time 1,950 English emigrants, many from Wiltshire came to the area. These were later added to in numbers by settlers from a Scottish emigration society in 1832. One of the most important settlements in the county was Dummer Mills (now Warsaw) situated on the shores of Squaknegossippi Creek (Indian River). Prominent among earliest inhabitants were the Burnhams and Choates, who were of "Late Loyalist" stock of New Hampshire.

In 1839 an Irish emigration of 183 settlers came to the area mainly from Colonel Wyndham's estates in Clare and Limerick. They settled in the back concessions of the township. The northern and eastern townships were settled much later and chiefly by the descendants of the pioneers.

### VICTORIA COUNTY

In March 1821 when the township of Emily was finally for sale, it was a part of Durham County. During this year 400 Protestant Irish came from County Fermanagh settling in South Emily and Cavan Townships (Watson Kirkconnell notes the names of the modern representatives of the group in his "County of Victoria Centennial History." as he does for areas in the township). The year 1825 brought the Robinson migration with about 700 persons coming into Emily, making the northern half of the township solidly Catholic with the southern half Protestant.

Mariposa Township, too, was once part of Durham County. Surveyed in 1820 it was originally a rectangle, however, later a piece on Lake Scugog, now known as concessions A,B, and C was added. Settlement in the early days was prevented as the

Canada Company had bought large portions of the fertile land for speculation. The main settlement developed just before and during 1831 when a number of Scots from Argyleshire came in along the Eldon Boundary on the north. Later, second generation Canadians moved in from Northumberland County and White church and Markham Townships in Ontario County. These latter settlers stayed in the centre of the township.

The earliest immigrants to Ops Township were brothers Patrick and John Connel. They opened up the south west section of the township in 1825. Most of the settlers in this area were Irish, many having come with the Robinson Migration.

In 1828 a group of families came from a single neighbourhood in Scuth Ulster. These included Michael Brady, Terence Brady, Edward Murphy, Patrick Hoey, and Bryan Hoey. In the eastern part of the township another settlement was growing. They included the Connollys, Walkers and McDonoughs who came from Fermanagh and lived west of Reaboro. Others included descendants of Palatine refugees who had been granted asylum in Limerick County, Ireland during the reign of Queen Anne.

Immigrants from Argyleshire, Scotland came to Eldon Township in 1828. They were followed by Fergusons, Finns, McEacherns, Rosses, Smiths in 1829 and 1830. In the early thirties came several families from the island of Islay, Scotland via North Carolina. Later immigrations of English and Irish made the population more racially balanced.

While Fenelon was surveyed in 1822 settlement did not begin until ten years later. Most came via Peterborough. The majority of the first settlers were Protestant Irish. The centre of the township drew the Scots as did the west concessions. The clearing and settling of the Cameron Lake locality was due to men like John Bellsford, John McIntyre, Hamilton and Sammuel Boyce, James Humphrey and Robert Dennistoun.

The pioneers to Verulam came via the east. Fermanagh Irishmen settled in the Harvey area of Peterborough County in 1833, then moved across to Verulam north of Bobcaygeon. Some of these settled in the north centre of the township.

Kirkconnell points cut that "most of the land immediately adjacent to Sturgeon Lake was taken up by retired army and navy officers and English gentry..'the Scotch line' between concessions V and VI from Sturgeon Lake south to Emily Lake, was first settled in 1833...The road between Concessions VI and VII was settled by pensioners, the Lithgews, Murdochs, Grays, Hamiltons and others and was therefore called 'The Military Line...' The next line to the east was taken up by Trish Protestants, such as the Longs, Steeles and Middletons." (3)

The northern townships of Victoria were opened much later than the southern ones. This was chiefly due to the non-agricultural character of this area. Northern Irish settlers located in the southwest portion of Bexley while Highland Scots speaking only Gaelic settled along the west shore of Northwest Bay. A number of Irish Canadian Protestants moved into north and northwestern Bexley coming from Cavan Township in Durham. Carden has had its main settlements in the northwest and southeast of the township with Irish Roman Catholics being the dominant element of the population. Many parts of the northern townships are non-agricultural lands while other portions were settled in early 1900s.

Watson Kirkconnell has made a great contribution by researching out the names of the early settlers and tracing the survival of their genealogical lines in the county.

In his chapter "Research into Pioneer Survival," he lists the names of families still present in the county who descended from original pioneer families. Most of this information, however, is from the 1921 edition of his book.

PERTH COUNTY

Downie Township had its beginnings in 1832 with settlement completed in 1850. The Irish, Germans and Scots were the main nationalities.

"Thus in the southeast corner we find a group from the North of Ireland; Monteith, Rankin, Dempsey, Wilson, Nelson, Thistle, Dunsmore, Robb and Hesson. Southwest from the south of Ireland, are Clyne, McNamara, Hcurigan, Killoran, Payton, Walsh, O'Connor and McCann. North, along the Goderich road, are Germans and we have such names as Seebach, Kastner, Sebring, Pfrimmer, Arbogast, Sheileberger, Klein, Goettler, Goetz and Schweitzer, Northwest is a Scottish settlement and here, particularly along the Avon, we find the Ballantynes, Murrays, Dunlops, Strathdees, Thompsons, Grahams, McIntyres, Stephensons, Armstrongs, Muirs, Aitchesons and many others whose names indicate Scotland as their birthplace." (4)

The greatest influx of settlers came between 1840-1845. The northeast corner from the fifth concession was settled by Germans. English from Devonshire and Cornwall came to the area west of the Thames, from the Huron road to concession IX. On the Mitchell road, from Fullerton village to the south boundary, including concessions 17 and 18 were Scots from Dalhousie. A group of Alsatian families also settled in the township accounting for such names as Rohfreitsch, Kramer, Schelleberger and Bartle.

Blanshard township was rapidly settled between 1841 to 1848 with many acres taken up by squatters. Land west of the Thames was settled mainly by immigrants from the north of Ireland as was most of the township. East of the river, however, surrounding St. Marys, the Scots predominated.

Although surveying of Hibbert township was accomplished between 1829 and 1835, settlement did not take place until later. Pioneers were nearly all British by origin; Irish in the northwest, Scots and English in the southwest, Scots in the southeast with the northeast a mixture of British and German. In 1857 settlement was completed.

South Easthope was settled on an east to west basis which was characteristic for South Perth. The early pioneers were mainly Germans with some Scots. Sebastion Fryfogle, originally from Berne, Switzerland was the first settler in the county of Perth, locating on lot 14, concession 1 on Christmas day, 1829. He was followed by Andrew Riddell, a Scot from Berwickshire. A short time later a number of his countrymen from Perthshire settled along the Huron Road in both Easthopes. Settlement developed slowly toward Woodstock, more rapidly west to Stratford and south along the boundary line of Downie Township towards Zorra Township. In 1832, quite a number of German families settled near the Fryfogle residence and toward Sebastopol. It is understandable to find the first Church was a Lutheran one in that year. The township was generally settled by 1850.

A Bavarian, Andrew Seeback was the first settler at Ellice Township (1830). The earliest pioneers located along the Huron Road. The trend of settlement was from the Huron Road northward. With the exception of a portion around Kinkora and a section near Stratford composed of Northern Irish, all were German.

To North Easthope came a large number of pioneers from Perthshire, Scotland. However some Germans settled on the eastern part of the township. David Bell, who settled on lct 20, concession 1 in 1832, was the first. He was followed by others from Perthshire in the same year. They had suffered terribly during their voyage from Scotland due to Asiatic cholera, with thousands dying. In 1833 another group came from that same Scottish county. Settlement was generally completed in 1850.

The township of Logan has a mixed population. The Germans predominate the district subrounding Brodhagen while north and west of the Logan road are the Scots. Irish settled the west centre. To the south and near Mitchell the population is mixed.

Only a few settlers along the Huron road had located themselves between 1830 to 1840. In 1844 there were only 134 inhabitants and they were all in Mitchell.

Settlement in Elma, the largest township began in 1848. This area has mixed nationalities though Scots predominate in some sections.

Mornington was settled from the eastern side beginning in about 1843. John Chalmers and his sons John and Adam were among the first.

The last township to be settled was Wallace, not being opened to settlers until 1855 (although a number were there earlier). John Binning was the earliest, settling in 1851 at the present site of Listowel. Scots and Northern Irish settled the south west area of the township with Scots and English in the southeast. Immigrants from Northern Ireland and settlers from Simcoe settled the north.

### BRUCE COUNTY

The first permanent residents of Bruce County settled in 1848. However, this constituted less than a dozen locations that year. To Southampton came Captain John Spence originally from the Orkney Islands who had been employed by the Hudson Bay Company. William Withers, an Englishman and his brother-in-law Allan Cameron were the first to locate at Kincardine Township. A small settlement developed there in 1848 and 1849. Others came during that time to Huron Township with the earliest pioneers arriving at Brant Township in 1849. Nest of these early arrivals appear to be Scots by name, with some English and a few French Canadians.

Settlement really did not begin until 1850 as prior to this time there was not a township which had been surveyed into farm lots. Kinloss (which became a township in 1855) received its first settlers at this time.

Bruce County was settled generally with nationalities and occupations quite mixed. One exception was the "Lewis Settlement." In the centre of Huron Township 109 families, all from the Isle of Lewis, Scotland settled in September, 1852. To the township of Carrick in 1853 came a large number of pioneers of German origin, the majority coming from the county of Waterloo. A number of these settled around Dementon.

In 1861 the census showed 59% Canadian birth, Scots 19%, Irish 11%, English 5%, German 4%, with 44% Presbyterian.

### HURON COUNTY

Settlers who came previous to 1830 steyed in the town of Goderich as it was the terminal point of the Huron road. In 1832 a small group of families founded the "Trish Settlement" at the eastern boundary of the county. Similarly a "Scotch Settlement" was begun in 1833 on the banks of a tributary of the Maitland River a mile north of the Huron road. Later this settlement grew to become the village of Roxborough. Both settlements were in McKillop Township. John and Samuel Holmes located at a place now known as Holmesville in 1832. Others settled in small groups along the London and Huron roads where communities still exist.

In Goderich Township were located two of the earliest important settlements. Goderich and Bayfield, which did not become a thriving settlement until the 1840s and 1850s. It was to decline when the railway bypassed it.

Tuckersmith Township had a population, half of which were Presbyterian, hence one would think they would be Scottish by origin. Early settlements were Egmondville and Harpurhey (later known as Scaforth). Stanley Township was strongly Protestant, the majority being English while the Scots were the second largest group.

The earliest settlers to Usborne Township were English. This township was one where a religious group, the "Bible Christians," were most active. Settlement did not take place until after 1845. Hullett Township, too, had English immigrants as

the major racial group. Scots and Irish were the pre-1845 settlers of Hay Town-ship with a significant German settlement developing later.

The northern townships are a mixture of English, Scottish and Irish. One village, Belgrave in Morris Township, grew from an immigration of Irish peioneers who had come from Simcoe County.

### SIMCOE COUNTY

In 1819 nineteen families from Lord Selkirk's Red River were among the first to settle in Simcoe County; these included the families of Sutherland, McKay, Mathewson, McBeth, Ross and Campbell who made up what was known as the "Scotch Settlement," a little southwest of Bradford.

Three Irish families, Wallace, Algeo and Armstrong settled near the Holland River during the same year.

This was the pattern of settlement which was similar to other areas. The settlers gathered in groups according to nationality. Hence it was in West Gwillimbury that the afore-mentioned Scots took root. A large number of Protestant Orangemen from Northern Ireland settled the northern part of this township, in Tecumseth, in the eastern portion of Essa and in the southwest of Innisfil. They began to move in during the early 1830s.

To southeast Innisfil and West Essa came lowland Scots via Dalhousie Township, Ontario in 1832. These included many Glasgow and Paisley weavers.

Highland Scots, especially from Islay, Argyleshire developed large settlements in Oro and in Nottawasaga beginning in 1832.

Irish Catholics came to Adjala, Vespra, Flos, Medonte and Nottawasaga in 1828 and particularly after 1837. About ten families of Irish Palatines settled in West Gwillimbury in 1831.

Most of these tiny "islands" of settlements developed pre-1837.

### BIBLICGRAPHY

### General

Canadian Citizen Branch, Department of the Secretary of State. "The Canadian Family Tree," Ottawa: The Queens Printer, 1967.

Prebble, John. "The Highland Clearances." London: Secker Marburg, 1966. Cowan, Helen I. "British Emigration to British North America." Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1961.

Guillet, Edwin C. "Pioneer Settlements." Toronto: Ontario Publishing Co., 1947
Bruce County: Bruce County Historical Society. "Centennial Book." Tiverton: 1967
Fox, William Sherwood. 'The Bruce Beckons: the Story of Lake Huron's Great Peninsula'
Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1964

Robertson, Norman. "The History of the County of Bruce". Toronto: Dent & Co, 1960 Northumberland-Durham-Peterborough-Victoria Counties:

Edminson, John A. (ed). "Through the Years in Douro." (Peterboro County) 1822-1967 Peter: Newso Co. 1967

Burley, Agnes Grace. "Clarke Township, Eastern Section." Newtonville: author 1967 Carr, Violet M. (ed). "The Rolling Hills." Lindsay: Manvero Twp Council, 1967 Kirkconnell, Watson. "County of Victoria Centennial History." 2nd ed. rev. Lindsay: Victoria County Council, 1967

Poole, Thomas W. "A Sketch of the Early Settlement and Subsequent Progress of the Town of Peterborough and of Each Township in the County of Peterborough". Peterborough Printing Co., 1867 (reprinted 1967).

United Counties of Northumberland and Durham Centennial Book Committee. "Two Centuries of Change; United Counties of Northumberland and Durham, 1767-1967". Cobourg: the author, 1967

Simcoe County: Hunter, F. Andrew: "A History of Simcoe County," Barrie: Historical Committee of Simcoe Co, 1948

Perth-Huron Counties:

Fox, William Sherwood. "T'aint Runnin' No More, - Twenty Years After." London,

Ontario: Oxford Book Shop, 1958

Johnston, W. Stafford, "History of Perth County to 1967." Stratford: author, 1967 Kearsley, Anthony L. "Paths of History in Perth and Huron." Stratford: British Mortgage & Trust Co., 1963

Scott, James, "The Settlement of Huron County." Toronto: Ryerson Press, 1966 Shortt, Edward McLeond. "Perth Remembered." Perth: the author, 1967

Lanark-Carleton Counties:

"The Ottawa County." Ottawa: National Capital Commission, 1967 McGill, Jean. "A Pioneer History of Lanark County." Toronto: T.H.Best Co., 1968 N.B. A complete list of local histories of Ontario Municipalities published 1858-68 is available through Reference Department, Kingston Public Library, Kingston, Ontario (cost 50 cents).

## COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS OF ONTARIO WITH COUNTY SEATS

Algoma	Sault Ste. Marie	Middlesex	London
Brant	Brantford	Muskoka	Bracebridge
Bruce	Walkerton	Nippissing	North Bay
Carleton	Ottawa	Norfolk	Simcoe
Cochrane	Cochrane	Northumberland	Cobourg
Dufferin	Orangeville	Ontario	Whitby
Dundas	Cornwall	Oxford	Woodstock
Durham	Cobourg	Parry Sound	Parry Sound
Elgin	St. Thomas	Peel	Brampton
Essex	Windsor	Perth	Stratford
Frontenac	Kingston	Peterborough	Peterboro
Glengarry	Cornwall	•	
Grenville	see Leeds and	Prescott	L'Orignal
	Grenville	Prince Edward	Picton
Grey	Owen Sound	Rainy River	Fort Frances
Haldimend	Cayuga	Renfrew	Pembroke
Haliburton	Minden	Russell	L'Orignal
Halton	Milton	Simcoe	Barrie
Hastings	Belleville	Stormont	Cornwall
Huron	Goderich	Sudbury	Sudbury
Kenora	Kenora	Thunder Bay	Port Arthur
Kent	Chatham	Timiskaming	Haileybury
Lambton	Sarnia	Victoria	Lindsay
Lanark	Perth	Waterloo	Kitchener
Leeds & Grenville	Brockville	Welland	Welland
Lennox &			
Addington	Napanee	Wentworth	Hamilton
Lincoln	St. Catherines	Wellington	Guelph
Manitoulin	Gore Bay	York	Newmarket

Note: Brockville is county seat for United Counties of Leed & Grenville; Cobourg for Durham and Northumberland; Cornwall for Dundas, Stormont, and Glengarry; L'Orignal for Prescott and Russell,

Cemetery of The United Church at The Gore, near Thurso, Quebec (copied May 1976 by Linda Deters, Barbara Reisinger, and Joy Reisinger)

GROULX ARNOLD, Alexina GROULX wife of Alex d 31 May 1924, 58y. Their daughters Alice d 3 May 1907, 19y; Alexina d 1898, 5y; Ama d 1885

MC DONALD ARNOLD, Margaret MC DONALD wife of George d 20 Dec 1907, 59y. George W. d 9 Nov 1878, 1y 1m 131. Runeld d 9 Nov 1878, 8m 13d. Donald d 11 Aug 1888, 11m 11d. Ch of George and M. ARNOLD.

MC DONALD ARNOLD, John d 15 May 1908, 82y 11m. Wife Ann MC DONALD d 28 Nov 1929, MIDDLETON 82y. Grandson Herold A. MIDDLETON d 8 Sep 1910, 4y 2m 28d. Jack 16 Aug 1874-19 Jan 1931.

BANNING, James d 19 Dec 1942, 64y. David 1874-1954. Rial 1842-1930.

MC COY His wife Briget A. MC COY 1842-1923. A. (Sandy) 1880-1910.

DELORME BANNING, Earl 1898-1966 and wife Ida DELORME 1898-1933.

BANNING, In memory of Herbert J. 1926---. Bessie S. 1925---.

BANNING, O.G. 1910-1936.

BANNING, Hubert James 1906-1954.

PURDY BANNING, William Frank 1865-1938. Husband of Martha PURDY 1872-1945.

MC DONALD BANNING, Thomas E. 1872-1968. Adelie M. MC DONALD wife of Thomas E. 1879-1944. Merwyn infant son of Thomas and Adelie BANNING d 28 Sep 1904, 8m 4d. Cecil Edward son of Thomas E. and Adelie N. d 9 Sep 1914, 18y 9m 4d.

BANNING, Arthur Boyd d 12 Oct 1907, 13y 7m 17d. Gordon David d 28 May 1911, 15y 2m. Sons of Frank and Martha BANNING. Lila b 1915, d 1916, also an infant son.

KLEINSCHMIDT

BLACKBURN

KELLEY

BERNDT, Fredrick d 30 May 1916, 74y 11m, a native of Grenwald, Germany.
His wife Friedrike KLEINSCHWIDT d 19 Apr 1918, 67y 2m a native of Zuch,
Germany. Carl d 8 Feb 1923, 38y. Lorn BLACKBURN 1895-1937. Maggie
KELLEY

KELLEY

BERNETT, Mathilda d 15 May 1902, 1m. Fred d 23 Dec 1902, 2d. Children of Henry and Alice BERNETT.

MC KENZIE BIGELOW, Melburn A. 1907-1973 husband of Edna MC KENZIE 1913--- Infant son 1942.

BIAIR BIGELOW, Margaret BLAIR wife of William, d 31 Jul 1909, 57y 6m. William BIGELOW b 1843, d 1915. Margaret BIGELOW 1874-1970.

BLAIS, Edwin P. son of P. and J.E. BLAIS d 16 Nov 1897, 1y 6m 2d.

MOORE BROOKS, Benjamin S. d 13 Jul 1914, 27y. Husband of Mary J. MOORE d 11 May 1971.

BURK/H(E), Barbara wife of Patrick d 13 Jul 1877, 25y.

CADIEU, Jerome 8 Nov 1850-14 May 1932 and his wife Margaret CADIEU 19 Oct 1858-17 Jul 1940.

CAMPBELL CALDER, Robert d 9 Apr 1902, 56y, and his wife Janet CAMPBELL d 4 Mar 1896, 38y. Lottie M. CALDER d 7 Jan 1918, 19y 9m.

CAMPBELL, Donald Edward 1882-1931.

MC CORMICK CAMPBELL, Isabella MC CORMICK wife of John A., d 4 Jun 1918, 59y.

FOSTER d 14 Jul 1891, 55y 6m 13d.

CAMPBELL, Samuel d 28 Mar 1891, 57y 9m. Jane CAMPBELL wife of Richard FOSTER d 14 Jul 1891, 55y 6m 13d.

HEWS CARSON, Edith M. HEWS 1901---. William Raymond 1892-1964. Infant son of Raymond and Edith CARSON b 7 Sep 1928, d 23 Nov 1929.

REYMOND CARSON, William b 1854, d 1924 husband of Marie REYMOND 1866-1953.

CARSON, Robert James d 19 Dec 1911, 21y 10m 10d, son of Robert and Maria. HEWS Robert CARSON b 1845, d 1928. Marie HEWS, his wife, b 1853, d 1930.

CHAPMAN, William George d 13 Oct 1895, 76y 6m.

COCHRAN, Muriel Louise d 20 Feb 1898, 1y 1m daughter of S. and L. COCH-HENS RAN. Samuel 1852-1937 and his wife Lille HENS 1864-1952.

COTE COCHRAN, Gordon 1905-1932 and his wife Margaret COTE 1893-1929. Frank-lin 1894-1944. Thomas, uncle, 1852-1925.

COCHRAME, Hannah Edith infant daughter of Dawson and Catherine COCHRAME d  $6~\mathrm{Apr}$  1892,  $3\mathrm{m}$ .

COCHRAME, Normand son of Charles D. and Sarah, d 27 Jul 1910, 1y 2m.

HUNTER COCHRANE, Stanley 1893-1973 husband of Lile HUNTER 1892----.
COCHRANE, Norman U. 6 Feb 1881-12 Apr 1917 at Vimy Ridge, France.
COCHRANE, Samuel T. 19 Jun 1889-28 Apr 1912.

MC ATEE COCHRANE, Catherine MC ATTEE wife of H.D. COCHRANE 19 Jun 1855-190ct1919. COOKE, Barron/Esther 1883-1954.

LAVIOLETTE CRESUELL, Alvin 1900---. Husband of Celia LAVIOLETTE 1905---. Laura 1861-1951.

WIGNEY CRESUELL, Emma Victoria WIGNEY 1872-1954 wife of Robert Henry CRESUELL 1873-1964. Calvin William 1912-1913.

MC PHEBSON GRESWELL, Elizabeth MC PHEBSON wife of Robert GRESWELL d 30 Mar 1878, 78y, native of Sutherlandshire, Scotland.

MC KENZIE GRESWELL, Gillespie MC KENZIE wife of William J. d 21 Dec 1897. 53y 2m.

BIGELOW DAVIS, Mary Maud BIGELOW wife of Andrew M. DAVIS d 13 May 1906, 28y.

DAVIS, John Benjamin 2 Mar 1869-3 Sep 1943 and his wife Susan Margaret COCHRANE 18 Apr 1863-29 Dec 1944.

BURNS DAVIS, Robert H. 1835-1910 and his wife Agnes M. BURNS 1856-1916.

DAVIS, Sidney A. 1867-1952 and his wife Elizabeth A. MESTON 1870-1955.

Merl E. d 27 Jan 1911, 4y 10m. Walter A. d 21 Jul 1905, 9m. Ch of
Sidney and Lizzie DAVIS. Agnes H. 3y 11m. Children of Arthur S. and
Lizzie A. DAVIS.

CAMPBELL DAVIS, Malinda E. CAMPBELL wife of John DAVIS d 2 Feb 1918, 27y 7m.

George Robert son of John B. and Malinda Elizabeth DAVIS d 20 Dec 1909,
2y 8m 10d.

DAVIS, Lucy 22 May 1871-April 1887, 16y.

DAVIS, Milliam F. 1865-1941 and his wife Emily HEIN 1875-1962.

DENT, Lionel T. 1871-1954.

COOKE DONALLY, Emily Charlotte COOKE wife of Richard S. DONALLY d 7 Feb 1923, 83y. Her son Sidney ALANSON d 10 Nov 1922, 34y. William S. d 6 May 1925, 47y.

FLYNN, Frances DENT 1869-1947 wife of Dennis FLYNN 1858-1949. Ellen FLYNN 1848-1935. Doris REID 1902-1963 wife of Morris FLYNN 1899----

BIGELOW

GREIG, James d 26 Nov 1929 in his 72nd year and his wife Alice Jane BIGELOW d 19 Apr 1936 in her 64th year. John Alexander son of James and Alice GREIG d 8 Jun 1918, 20y 1m.

GRESWELL see CRESWELL

GUNN, W.A. b 23 Jul 1878, d 21 Jun 1892.

HEVS HARDY, Joseph 10 Oct 1835-22 Jul 1914 and his wife Susannah HEWS 1885-1933.

DAVIS HARDY, Douglas 1884-1944 and Clara DAVIS wife, 1893---.

MOORE HOLLAND, R.W. and Roxie MOORE d 1 Sep 1913, 10m 15d. (sic)

> IVALL, Norman d 12 Jan 1912, 8y 11(?)m 4d. Infant daughter 14 Dec 190?. Ch of Samuel and Marjory IVALL.

ROY

IVALL, Rose M. ROY 1910-1973 wife of Walter H. 1901---. Jean Claude ROY.

IVALL, Alvin 1932-1950.

KILPATRICK, James 1872-1949. Annie 1873-1967. Roydon 1911-1944.

WESTON

KLOPFER, Irene WESTON 1883-1970 wife of Gene KLOPFER 1892-1972.

LABELLE, MMe. Thomas LABELLE nee Josephte LA BELLE d 17 Jun 1953, 71y 5m. LABELLE, Marceline epouse de Louis 19 Aug 1936, 68y.

LABELIE (two wooden markers carved in longhand--illegible): Mrs. Joseph LABELLE b Jan 1880, d 19 Oct 1914. LABELLE (poss 8 Aug 1914), d 16 Sep 1914.

BENNETT GROULX

LAVIOLETTE, Dolly BENNETT d 28 Apr 1945, 65y wife of Elie LAVIOLETTE d 2 Apr 1957. Joseph d 28 Nov 1932, 98y and his wife Christien GROULX d 26 Dec 1935, 96y.

LYNCH, Ralphe son of Emmett and Verda LYNCH d 12 Aug 1905, 2y 4m.

MC KENZIE MC CORMICK, Barbara MC KENZIE wife of Michael MC CORMICK d 19 Jan 1918, 93y•

MC RAE MC DONALD, Harriet MC RAE wife of Ranald D. MC DONALD d 6 May 1947, 54y.

MC KENZIE MC DONALD, Alexander d 8 Jun 1919, 68y and his wife Catherine MC KENZIE d 21 Jan 1920, 72y,

HARDY MC DONALD, Gorman 1882-1970 and his wife Louise HARDY 1882-1965.

> MC DONALD, Angus d Dec 1891, 72y and his wife Margaret MC DONALD d 21 Mar 1900, 92y, Son Donald d 9 Feb 1837, 40y.

MC DONALD, Angus d 10 Oct 1887, 80y 10m, native of Glasgow, Scotland, GATTANACH and his wife Elizabeth GATTANACH. Nary Alexina d 7/2 May 1861, 15y 3d. Catherine E. 7/2 May 1861, 18y 6m, daughters of Angus and Elizabeth MC DOMALD.

MC DONALD, John d 24 Feb 1880, 45y.

MC GILLIVRAY, Ervin 1881-1932. George Erwin son of Ervin and Leda d 21 Nov 1926, 4m 21d.

MC KENZIE, Heber John d 22 Mar 1836, 2y 11m 21d. Elwert Donald d 8 Apr 1886, 7m 17d. Ch of Donald and Laura.

MC KENZIE, Mary Ann dau of James and Elizabeth A. d 24 Apr 1879, 3m.

MC KENZIE, John (new cement patch on face of stone obliterates portions) (poss May/Nov) 17, 1861, 27y. George d 20 May 1884, 93y, native of Helmsdale, Scotland. Veteran of Waterloo.

MC KENZIE, David Charles d 7 May 1904, 36y 3m. Son of James and Amelia.

MC KENZIE, James d 18 Feb 1922 in his 85th year. His wife Amelia E. HARDY d 21 Jan 1919 in her 82nd year. Kenneth J. b 22 Mar 1872, d 20 Mar 1938.

HARDY

MC KENZIE, Ross Lincoln son of James G. and Susan E., d 21 Jan 1904, 4m.
George d 13 Jan 1899, 66y and his wife Susannan HARDY d 4 Feb 1894, 62y.

MC KENZIE, Ida E. daughter of George C. and Hargaret d 13 Mar 1896, 1y
10m 15d, and Nora Florence d 21 Jul 1904, 20y. Also 2 infant children.

BANNING MC KENZIE, Holland 1886-1965 and his wife Stella BANNING 1892-1963.

MC KENZIE, George C. d 6 Jan 1926, 77y and his wife Margaret MC KENZIE d 9 Nov 1935, 81y.

MC KENZIE, Hugh d 24 Aug 1903, 69y.

MC KENZIE, (Howard) son of James A. and Martha d 10 Dec 1917, 4y. Keith son of James A. and Martha d 8 Sep 1920, 5m.

WELLINGS MC KENZIE, Albert James 1877-1961 and his wife Martha A. WELLINGS 1883-

SUTHERLAND MC KENZIE, Anne SUTHERLAND wife of George Sr. d 5 Apr 1872. (Somerville, Ottawa on bottom of stone.)

MC KENZIE, Donald Sr. d 19 Dec 1900, 81y.

MC KENZIE, Eldon 1887-1908.

MC KENZIE, Donald d 9 Feb 1898, 41y 6m.

GRESIELL MC LEAN, Ada Jane GRESIELL wife of Archie d 2 Nov 1898, 29y 1m 2d and son Morrell Archie d 1 Feb 1899, 3m.

WHITE MC QUAIG, Evelyn V. WHITE 1901-1953 wife of Leonard MC QUAIG.

MAC CUAIG MAC KENZIE, Cedric 1888-1931 husband of Louise MAC CUAIG 1890---- Olive MAC KENZIE 1917-1918.

MARTEL, Pte. Argel 1891-1955. 259th Batt, C.E.F.

GUNN MITCHELL, William G. 1900-1970 husband of Muriel GUNN.

MOORE, (Thomas) Ernest George son of Florence and George MOORE b 10 Jan 1920, d 29 Apr 1922.

COCHRANCE MOORE, Robert 1881 --- husband of Roxey COCHRANCE 1889-1972.

MOORE, George d 28 Apr 1917 in his 68th year. His wife Elizabeth STEWART d 31 Oct 1927 in her 76th year.

MOORE, Jacob Douglas son of T.S. and H. MOORE d 18 Dec 1921, 2y 5m. POMINVILLE, Pte. Emile 1890-1969. 38th Batt, C.E.F.

TREMBLAY POMMINVILLE, Sa(c)ie 1881-1964 epoux de Blanche TREMBLAY 1904-1971.

BERNIER Ulysee BERNIER 1925-Dec 1974.

PURDY, C.H. Slocum d 27 Nov 1925, 84y. William FURDY d 29 May 1933, 72. M.M. PURDY d 19 Jul 1948, 77y.

PURDY, Robert 1901-1941.

PURDY, Bobby d 1954, 8m.

PURDY, John husband of Lilly Elizabeth FURDY 1893-1927.

PURDY, Walter 1901-1965.

PURDY, Herman R. 1907---- Bertha A. 1918---

ARNOLD PURDY, Herbert 1914-1975 husband of Viola ARNOLD 1917---.

WALSTER PURDY, Hannah WALSTER 1878-1924 wife of Alex PURDY 1873-1959. Son and daughter Elizabeth and James b 1905.

BIGELOW PURDY, Robert 1829-1929 and his wife Jane BIGELOW 1832-1924.

DAVIS

SMITH, Eliza Jane DAVIS wife of William H. SMITH d 15 Dec 1915, 42y.

BRENNAN

Ida Beatrice SMITH wife of Michael BRENNAN b 3 Jun 1898, d 26 May 1948.

Hazel S. d 4 May 1908, 2y and Donald H. d 27 Mar 1915, 5m.

(broken and patched stone with cement over face)(believe it to be SMITH)

Thomas William 14 Aug 1877, 61y 10m, native of London, England.

SMITH, Ralph son of Oscar and \_\_\_\_\_SMITH d 17 Sep 1891, 8y 9m.

TINNEY, Emma C. infant daughter of John TINNEY d 2 Jul 1869/8, 1m.

MC EVEN EASTMAN WELLINGS, Peter Ross d 15 Oct 1906, 19y 8m 27d, son of George and Sarah E. Sarah E. MC EVEN 1854-1916 wife of George VELLINGS d 7 Dec 1920, 82y. Ruth EASTMAN 1827-1909.

DESTON, Benjamin M. 1880-1957. Priscilla E. 1880-1961. Robert B. son of Benjamin and P. WESTON 9 Jul 1912-13 Dec 1912. Robert Roy infant son of H.G. and P. BAKER d 20 Sep 1929. Woodrow WESTON 6 Apr 1916-1 Feb 1920.

BIGELOW WESTON, Nelson 1892---. Husband of Myrtle BIGELOW 1893----

COCHRANE
WESTON, Mathilda J. COCHRANE d 29 Aug 1910, 44y 2m 29d, wife of William S. WESTON d 20 Sep 1934, 66y. Nargaret Ann HEWS wife of William S. WESTON d 1 Jul 1950, 88y.

CAMPBELL MESTON, Agnes CAMPBELL 1838-1936 wife of Seth MESTON d 17 Sep 1903,81y.

STEEN MESTON, Strong B. 4 Jun 1843-17Nov 1911 and his wife Mathilda STEEN 8 Jan 1857-23 May 1935.

WHITE, Samuel E. d 12 Nov 1893, 44y 4m 9d.

WHITE, Hannah HARDY wife of Thomas W. WHITE d 19 Aug 1903, 73y. Arthur W.H. son of Thomas and Hannah d 20 Jul 1882, 13y 9m.

HEWS WHITE, Helen Elnora HEWS wife of John A. WHITE d 9 Dec 1909, 44y 4m.

BLAIS UTGNEY, Hercert 29 Sep 1870-22 Dec 1956 and his wife Emma Lydia BLAIS 19 Nov 1875-22 Jan 1946. Daughter Florence Cecile 23 Sep 1903-20Jul1905.

WILSON WIGNEY, Claire WILSON d 28 May 1907, 67y, native of Hull, England, wife of Edward M. 1831-1918, native of Hull, England. Edward Arthur 1864-1937.

DIXON WIGNEY, Albert Ernest d 21 Oct 1953, 78y and his wife Sadie Ida DIXON d 28 Sep 1956, 66y. Son Calvin George 1936.

### REFERENCE SHELF

THE LOYALISTS IN ONTARIO, The Sons and Daughters of The American Loyalists of Upper Canada, by W.D. Reid. This invaluable tool contains an explanation of scurce material, and as well as being indexed by petitioner, contains an index of other names found in the petitions. Thomas Wilson is to be thanked for bringing this material to publication—it belongs in every library. \$14.00, 418 pages, hard-cover.

Hunterdon House, 38 Swan Street, Lambertville, NJ 08530 (Also available are some back issues of The Ontario Register -- a list may be requested)

LISTE ANNOTE DE PATRONYMES D'ORIGINE ALLEMANDE AU QUÉBEC ET NOTES DIVERSES is an alphabetical list of German immigrants to Quebec with biographies and notes of other German names found there. I had no idea that so many Germans settled in, or passed through, Quebec, and find myself consulting the book quite often. Another well-researched book by a dedicated genealogist. \$6.00 from the author: M. Raymond Gingras, 39 ouest, St-Cyrile, Apt-5, Quebec 6, Quebec.

THE MARTIN GENEALOGIST, Volume 5, #1 (June 1976), North English, IA 52316. This family bulletin is printed tabloid style with 12 issues per year for \$10, or \$15 for two years. This issue, apparently a new beginning, is indexed and contains letters from readers, lineages, family histories and queries. Should be a help to MARTIN hunters.

SOUTH BEND AREA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY quarterly Volume 1, Number 1 (Spring 1976) is a new publication containing information for searchers of St. Joseph Co, IN area, material available at area libraries, excellent primary research tips, and marriage records from St. Joseph's Parish, Bertrand, MI. This should be a valuable aid to researchers and is off to a good start. Memberships are \$5.00 per year to the Society at 53139 Oakmont Park W., South Bend, IN 46637. (I thank the genealogy editor of the Michiana Roots column, South Bend Tribune for passing LOST IN CANALA? on to the organization).

OTTAWA BRANCH NEWS (branch of the Ontario Genealogical Society) May and June 1976 issues (Volume 8, #s 5 and 6) contain book reviews, tips on research in the Ottawa Valley, a list of publications which contains a number of cemeteries that have been copied as well as other research aids. Membership of \$4 per year includes 10 issues of BRANCH NEWS. P.O. Box 8346, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada KIG 3H8.

GENEALOGY WORKBOOK KIT by the Wisconsin State Genealogical Society, \$4 postpaid (WI residents add 4% tax) from Mrs. B.D. Eames, 5418 Dahlen Drive, Madison, WI 53705. Designed to be the workbook taken on research trips so that valuable records may be left at home.  $8\frac{1}{2}$  x 11 inches with 3-hole punch. Sample work sheets in sections are uncopyrighted in the hope that individuals and/or groups can have them duplicated in quantities. Includes explanatory sheets and application blanks for Federal forms etc.

THE QUIET ADVENTURERS IN AMERICA, Channel Island Settlers In The American Colonies and In The United States, by Marion G. Turk. \$12 postpaid, hardbound, and \$10 softbound, plus \$1 cut of this country. This well-done book contains a history of the Channel Islanders, maps, sketches and photographs. It is an easy to use reference work, with surname index, and a very readable book all around. Recommended for researchers of that area as well as libraries. For more description of the contents, see her query page 130.

Mrs. Edward Turk, 5811 Kenneth Avenue, Parma. OH 44129

MARIAGES FERREAULT - 1647-1900 of the Province of Quebec, Canada. If you have a FERREAULT (any spelling) from Quebec in your background, the ascendance and descendance can be found here with a biography of the immigrant ancestor of each line. Excellent reference work of this family. 214 pages, \$9 from author: Mr. Robert Perreault, P.C. Box 263, Danville, Quebec, Canada HOA 1AO

### REFERENCE SHELF EXTENDED

NEWSPAPER GENEALOGY COLUMNS, A Preliminary Checklist by Anita Cheek Milner, 1511 Rincon Villa Drive, Escondido, CA 92027. \$3 postpaid, 94 pages. Columns have been verified to be in existance as of July 1975, with non-existent columns also listed to avoid wasted time and postage. Some columnists require that stringent guidelines be followed—it is always wise to learn restrictions before mailing an ad or query.

IES FILIES DU ROI, publication #24 of the Societe Historique de Quebec, is written in French and contains a study of this portion of early French-Canadian settlement. Also included is a complete index of the husbands of these women. \$6.50, 400 pages. IES SEIGNEURIES DE BEAUPRE et de l'IIE D'ORLEANS, publication #27, in French, contains diagrams of the original land concessions granted at each place, with an index to grantees. \$6.00, 268 pages.

La Societe Historique de Quebec, c.p. 460, Quebec, Quebec, Canada G1R 4R7

Wisconsin State Old Cemetery Society is not only dedicated to locating and preserving cemeteries of the state, but publishes INSCRIPTIONS 5 times a year and has aided persons searching for ancestral burial locations. Many cemeteries have been copied and indexed and the records are available through SURCH membership. Many members live far away and through their support the clean-up work etc. is done to preserve our old cemeteries. Annual dues are \$1 (enclose SASE for your membership card to be mailed you) to Miss Louise E. Perry, Treasurer, 3811 West Oklahoma Avenue, Milwaukee, WI 53215. If you have an interest in the preservation of Wisconsin cemeteries, why not give them your support!

The following books, of possible interest to LOST IN CANADA? readers are available. This is not a review, nor an ad, merely an attempt to inform you of possible resource material.

ST. MARY'S BAY, 1818-1829; 152 pages, soft cover 1975; (two separate catalogues, 1818-1823, 1823-1829). ST. MARY'S BAY, 1840-1844; 201 pages, soft cover 1975. These catalogues of families of St. Mary's Bay Roman Catholic Parish, Claire, Digby County, Nova Scotia, were compiled by Father Jean-Mande Sigogne. Transcribed, edited and indexed with French-English glossary. Each \$15.

INDEX OF PERSONS - ISAIAH W. WILSON'S "COUNTY OF DIGBY, NOVA SCOTIA"; 150 pages, soft cover, 1974. This index of more than 3000 is an aid to searching through the veritable goldmine of information in Wilson's book. \$12. Available from Leonard H. Smith, Jr., 1660 Harmony Drive, Clearwater, FL 33516.

KASKASKIA UNDER THE FRENCH REGIME by Natalie Maree Belting is available from Polyanthos, 811 Orleans St., New Orleans, IA 70116 for \$15. Some 150 families have been researched from Kaskaskia, Fort de Chartres, St. Phillippe, Prairie du Rocher. Cahokia. and Ste. Genevieve.

LOYALISTS AND LAND SETTLEMENT IN NOVA SCOTIA, by Marion Gilroy. Public Archives of Nova Scotia, 154 pages. Halifax, 1937. "Thousands of settlers listed alphabetically with date and place of settlement, number of acres granted, and the origin or rank. #2402. \$7.50.

OLD UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS LIST, with new introduction by Milton Rubincam, 334 pages (1885), reprinted Baltimore 1976. #2404. \$13.50. Main list has names of family heads of over 5000 Loyalists of the American Revolution, with residence, military service, and family relationships. A supplementary list has the names of another 2000, with similar information. Also a large historical section. Genealogical Book Company, 521-23 St. Paul Place, Baltimore, MD 21202.

Inexpensive microfilm reader available. SWINGER manufactured by Realist. Inc. Portable. Will take 16mm and 35mm roll film as well as microfiche or jackets. Under \$300 from Heritage Papers, Danielsville, GA 30633 or the Frederic Luther Co, 2803 E. 56th St., Indianapolis, IN 46220. Both also sell microfilm. (to page 158)

### ADVERTISEMENTS

Will exchange information on surnames: STEVENS, MC LEAN, HAINES, CHILDS, CROWELL, BEATON, BOONE -- (New Brunswick and Nova Scotia)
DELCORE, RICAR(D), MISSE -- (Quebec).
Mrs. Peggy STEVENS, 1525 Quail Circle, Roseville, CA 95678

# 

Prepublication sale by the Detroit Society for Genealogical Research of Father Denissen's "Genealogy of the French Families of the Detroit River Region". Two volumes of approximately 800 pages each, hard bound, 40,000 names indexed. Price \$25.00 before publication date of September 11, 1976; after this date \$35. Only 500 sets available. Orders will be filled in sequence of receipt of payment. Please make checks available to the Society.

Russell B. Stewart, Prepublication Sales
Detroit Society for Genealogical Research, Inc.
c/o Burton Historical Collection, Detroit Public Library
5201 Woodward Avenue, Detroit, NI 48202

# 

Holbrook Research Institute of Oxford, MA announces the publication of 1825 census indexes of Shipton (Danville and Richmond) and Ascott, Canada (\$5.00 per copy). Each index contains alphabotized surnames of the entire community and complete household age data. Prominent surnames in Shipton include BURBANK, DANIELS, ENMERSON, HARVEY, LEET, OLNEY, PERKIMS, RICHARDSON, and WILEY. In Ascott the names BALL, BLODGETT, HASKELL, HYATT, MOULTON, NICHOLS, PARKER, and WARD are among the prominent listings. Included also are population statistics of the two communities. Highlighted are household size distributions, sex and age structures, fertility and mortality estimates, and population growth rates. For example, in 1825 the population of Shipton included 912 persons living in 146 households and in Ascott 756 persons living in 122 households. Order from: HOLBROOK RESEARCH INSTITUTE, 57 Locust Street, Oxford, MA 01540

# 

INDEX to the 1850 FEDERAL POPULATION CENSUS OF MICHIGAN
In Michigan many families settled when they moved west and whence some of them
eventually migrated farther west. This single volume contains approximately
116,000 names in clear type. The Index and introductory material are stitched
and cloth bound together. Each name is identifiable as to microfilm roll number,
county, township (village or city in some cases), and page number. All material
has been proofread to insure maximum authenticity. Included is a map of Michigan
showing the county boundary lines during the enumeration in 1850.
Publication date: June 1, 1976. \$20.00 from:
Michigan Genealogical Council, 11374 Stoneybrook Drive, Grand Ledge, NI 48837

### 

Genealogical Records Research. Reasonable Rates. If you have come up against a blank wall, perhaps I can suggest a new approach.

A. Leone Hinds, 62 Melville Street Elora, Ontario, Canada NOB 180

### EXCHANGE SHELF

These publications and/or ads are currently on an exchange basis with LOST IN CANADA? Good publications are brought to your attention each issue for your ease in ordering. New magazines, received for the first time, will be reviewed in the next issue, and if on an exchange basis, placed in the EXCHANGE SHELF section thereafter.

thereafter. ACADIAN GENEALOGY EXCHANGE quarterly for \$4. 863 Wayman Branch Road, Covington, KY 41015. Also: ACADIAN DESCENDANTS, Vol. I - history of the Acadians, some genealogies and whereabouts after the British Dispersion of 1755; many to Louisiana. \$10.50 ppd. ACADIAN DESCENDANTS, Vol. II - over 1,000 surnames. Fully indexed. \$17.50 ppd. Either one includes a FREE 1 year subscription to the Exchange. FORGE: The BIGELOW Society Quarterly, supported by donations. Bigelow Society, 12990 Wooden Road, Rt. 2, Jonesville, MI 49250. (Many branches of this family were in Canada,) THE BRITISH COLUMBIA GENEALOGIST quarterly by the Society. \$6 membership per year. Write the Membership Committee, P.O. Box 94371, Richmond, British Columbia. CAR-DEL-SCRIBE - 36 pages -  $8\frac{1}{2}$  x 11; six issues a year--Jan, Feb, Apr, July, Oct, Dec. Eight pages of source records, FREE queries; an informative how-to-do-it by yourself genealogical article by Mrs. Charles Delmar Townsend, C.G.; books for sale, book reviews and many other interesting features. \$4.50 per year. MA tax 3%.

Canada \$5.50 per year; foreign \$6; special offer \$1. Mail check or money order to CHEDWATO SERVICE, RFD 3, Box 120A, Middleboro, MA 02346.

```
EMAIS FAMILY Newsletter $3 per year with membership. Ellis Family Society.
4235 South 3200 West, Granger, UT 84119.
FISHER FACTS - For anyone searching for FISHERs anywhere. Published Jan, Apr,
Jul, Oct. Index in Oct issue.
KENNEDY KLUES - For anyone searching for KENNEDYS (all spellings). Published Aug,
Nov, Feb, and May. Yearly index in May issue. Both magazines feature FREE queries
to subscribers (must have a family connection). $6 per year; $11 for 2 years;
$1.75 for single or sample copies. Order both from
Mrs. Betty L. Pennington, 6059 Emery Street, Riverside, CA 92509
GERMANIC GENEALOGICAL HELPER covers Germany, Austria, Switzerland and all German-
speaking areas, plus Germans in the US; continuing features include primary records,
index materials, articles on families, research sources; 82 x 11 inches, offset
printed, illustrated, 16 pages each issue. Subscription $5 per four issues.
Send your name and address to: 1617 West 261st Street, Harbor City, CA 90710
Membership in the Indiana Historical Society includes the quarterly INDIANA
MAGAZINE OF HISTORY; the monthly HISTORY BULLETIN: GENEALOGY eight times a year;
the quarterly THE HOOSIER GENEALOGIST. All this for $10 per year.
The Indiana Historical Society, 140 North Senate Ave., Indianapolis, IN 46204
HAWKEYE HERITAGE features information from IOWA counties, queries, Bible records,
etc. The Society has also published several books of interest to Iowa searchers.
Membership includes bulletin for $5 per year.
Iowa Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 3815, Des Moines, IA 50322
MIDWESTERN KERITAGE - Illinois-Iowa-Kansas-Minneseta-Missouri-Nebraska-Wisconsin
Quarterly in Sept, Dec, March, June. Each issue contains 36 pages of Source
Material PLUS Queries (free to subscribers), Also includes Annual Surname Register
& Special Sections. Over 5,000 surnames per Vol. $5 per year without yearly
index; $6 including index.
JANLEN ENTERTRISES, 2236 South 77th Street, West Allis, WI 53219
MILLER INDEX - (Spring, fall) Pre-1899 any MILLER data, clues on other surnames,
Full index each issue. Queries, lineages and family register FREE with subscription
of $5/year,
Also publishing THE EXCHANGE - The Genealogical Penny Pincher's Newsletter in
Feb, May, Sept, Nov. Shop or sell by mail. $3.50/year.
THE LIBRARY HANDECCK ... for Genealogists. 81 x 11, mimeo, soft cover, tape binding.
illustrations, New and revised. $4.25 ppd. Order all from:
Mrs. Bette Miller Radewald, RE: Genealogy, 639 Sandalwood Court, Riverside, CA 92507
THE MINNESOTA GENEALOGIST quarterly at $6. Minnesota Genealogical Society,
Box 16006, St. Paul, MN 55105
FCPE FAMILY REGISTER - quarterly in Mar, June, Sept, Nov. $5 per year; $9 for
two years. Wiley R. Pope, editor, 718 Sims Avenue, St. Paul, MN 55106
GENEALOGICAL REFERENCE BUILDERS "NEWSLETTER". Every issue 60 pp or more of data
from all areas - individually indexed. Published quarterly at the same low price
of $5/ year, Other publications - TURNER Newsletter; ALIEN Newsletter; WALKER
Newsletter; SCOIT Newsletter; RCGERS Newsletter. Each contains 10 issues per year
for $5. Early volume NORTHWEST NOTEBOOK - early Idaho records - $5 per issue.
Surname newsletters to be added in 1976 - BAKER, HILL, JOHNSON, ROBINSON, YOUNG -
from everywhere. Order all from: Elaine Walker, Editor, P.O. Box 249,
Fost Falls, ID 83854.
```

THE RESEARCHER - quarterly from the Tacoma Genealogical Society. Featuring the Western Washington area. \$5 per year from the Society at P.O. Box 1952, Tacoma, NA 98401.

1617 West 261st Street, Harbor City, CA 90710.

OUT OF THE MISTS, history of Clarke Township by Helen Schmid & Sid. Rutherford. May be ordered through Mrs. Helen Schmid, Orono, Ontario LOB 1MO, \$13.50 postpaid. Clarke Township is in the County of Durham and since Regional Government under the jurisdiction of the Town of Newcastle, Durham Region. Some places mentioned are Newcastle, Orono, Leskard, Kendal, Newtonville, Port Granby, Port Bond Head, all villages or hamlets in Clarke.

THE LOYALISTS OF NEW BRUNSWICK from the New Brunswick Historical Society, Loyalist House, Union Street, Saint John, New Brunswick. 365, hard-bound, \$6.50. A reprint. The Provincial Archives, Box 39, Centennial Building, Fredericton, New Brunswick offers GENEALOGICAL RECORDS LIST, the NEW BRUNSWICK HISTORY CHECKLIST, and the ALBERT COUNTY CENSUS of 1851. If I obtain any of these books, it will be reviewed.

#### AT LAST

The long-awaited reprinted and revised CHECK-LIST OF PARISH REGISTERS is available. 90¢ from The Public Archives of Canada, Information Services Division, 395 Wellington St., Ottawa, Ontario KiA CN3. Many more areas have been covered and the microfilm is available through Interlibrary Loan. However, more restrictions have been placed on their use. This little booklet should be on your shelf, or I will check mine for SASE.

# October 1976 Number IV Volume 2 State State



# LOST IN CANADA?

# CANADIAN-AMERICAN QUERY EXCHANGE

<del>*************************************</del>	**************************************
Volume 2 Number IV	October 1976
<del>*************************************</del>	*************
Letter From The Editor	160
Queries	161
Genealogical Aids In New Brunswick	173
The King's Daughters Elmer Courteau	174
1850 Federal Census, Addison County, Vermont Joann Nichols	182
Canadian Newspapers Barbara Lesser	188
Reference Shelf	191
Advertisements	194
New From The Parish Register Front Paul Lareau	195
Late Queries	196
Index to Volume 2	197
Key To Index	218
**************************************	**************************************
Published quarterly in January, April, July, and October. \$6.00 per year, \$11.00 for two years. Annual index in Number IV. One free query per issue to subscribers.  Non-subscribers may place queries for \$2.00, which will include a of that issue.  Free surname registration checked for SASE.  Ads are \$1.50 per issue to subscribers, \$2.00 to non-subscribers.  Exchange ads are welcome, and publications exchange will be considered please notify at once of address change, as this is sent by 3rd class of 1976 Joy Reisinger	ered.
**************************************	<del>******</del>
Joy Reisinger, Editor and Publisher 1020 Central Avenue Sparta, Wisconsin 54656	

### LETTER FROM THE EDITOR

After two years of publication, I find that I enjoy it more than ever! This is due in large part to the communication with subscribers. Your letters and contributions of material are very important to the continuing growth.

The Index to Volume 2 is in this issue. Slight spelling variations (obvious ones that would appear near each other in the index) are ignored. Remember that a name may appear more than once on a page.

Many subscriptions expire with this issue, and again I tried to place the expiration notice in only those envelopes, but may have made a mistake or two. Look at your address label; if the number 24 is on the lower right corner, your subscription expires. The key to the label is quite simple: the first number is the volume and the second digit is the number of the issue that expires. New subscribers—all back issues are currently available.

A new query deadline is being imposed in order to mail the magazines the first week of the month of issue. Please mail your queries to reach me by the 1st of the month prior to publication, i.e. December 1 for the January issue. Late queries this time, appear following the ads.

I am still receiving requests for information without SASE, so if you did not receive a reply, that could be the reason. The other reason is that I am holding it until I find some information for you. Many times in my reading and research I run across an item of possible interest to an individual, or a suggestion for where to look next, and can't resist sending it on. I do appreciate it very much when my postage is returned—the post office still won't allow me to print my stamps!

A subscriber sent me his printed card (such as a business card) with the message at the top of "Researcher of the \_\_\_\_\_ family history. Do you know any, or are there any in your phone book? Can I assist you in early Minnesota or French Canadian research? (no charge)." His name, address, and phone number follow in larger print. This is a rather clever and unique idea that I thought worth passing on.

The personnel at the National Archives of Quebec, Genealogy Section, 1180 rue Berthelot, Quebec, Quebec G1A 1A3 have requested that you send them a list of pioneers, or immigrant French-Canadians to the USA. They would like such pertinent data as dates and places of birth, marriage, and death. These will be added to their expanding card file. Hopefully, they will soon again be able to answer correspondance.

My library is growing, and the most recent addition is a complete set of Tanguay. (It was awfully difficult to quit playing with it long enough to get this issue ready.) Also acquired were: Gazeteer of Quebec; Le Canadienne Ecclesiastiques (Catholic church directory for all of Canada); Guide to Census Returns on microfilm (giving locations, years available and reel numbers) for Quebec, Ontario, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick; Index to 1878 Illustrated Historical Atlas of the counties of Hastings and Prince Edward, Ont; Index to 1878 IHA of Frontenac, Lennox and Addington, Ont; 1973 THA of Leeds and Grenville, Ont (compiled from wall maps of 1861-62); Acadian Marriages In France 1759-1776; publications from the Ottawa Branch of the Ontario Genealogical Society -- MacLaren Cemetery, Wakefield, PQ; St. Stephen's Anglican Cem, Papineau Co, Buckingham, PQ; Centre Eardley Cem, near Aylmer, PQ; Sheldon Cem, Twp Bastard, Leeds Co, Ont; Trinity Church Anglican Cem, Horne Cem and Point Alexandria United Church Cem, Christ Church Anglican Cem, and St. Lawrence United Church Cem, all of Wolfe Island, Ont; St. John's Anglican Cem and St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church Cem, Richmond, Ont; Bells' Corners Cem, Richmond Road; Elmview Cem, North Gower Twp, Kars, Ont; Old Methodist (Shillington), Goulbourn Twp, Carleton Co, Ont; How To Trace Your Loyalist Ancestors; Using Maps With Your Family Tree--all of which may be purchased from the Society (address with Exchange Shelf). You can see where subscription money goes, and I am happy to share information. GOOD HUNTING!

### QUERTES

Need any info re: Antoine ASSELIN listed p 262-3 Collect-ASSELIN ions of the State Historical Society of Wisconsin Vol. IX reprinted 1909, "List of Canadian Voyageurs who volunteered their services, at Mackinaw, June 21, 1814, to go to Prairie du Chien, on an expedition against the Americans." Antoine m a Native American of the Menominee Tribe--where? when? Son Amable was b "along the Mississippi ca 1823". He changed his name to Emery ESIER and was fa of 10. ESLER Antoine was one of 7 bros and the only one to fight in War of 1812 with the British. Who were Antoine's pts? Is the Augustin ASOLIN listed Lost In Canada Vol. 2, No.II ASOLIN 1850 census of Wabashaw Co, MN the same person as found in the recs of St. Gabriels Rectory, Prairie du Chien, WI as having d 4 Jan 1854 there. Was the Ellen ASSELIN who d at Prairie du Chien ASSELIN who d at Prairie du Chien 3 Feb 1858 his wife? Were Antoine and Augustin one and the same? or were they bros? The only other knwn ASSELINs did not come to the Mississippi area til ca 1856. SEARS Also need info re: fa and mor of Charles SEARS b 20 Apr BINNECK/BINNEC 1798 where? m Esther BINNECK/BINNEG where? when? He d 5 Dec 1856 La Crosse, WI. She d ca 1844 Nauvoo, IL. Both were "from Can--poss Montreal area". Who were her pts? GUERTIN Their ch: William b ca 1837 IN, m Olive GUERTIN 3 Feb 1862 La Crosse, d 28 Jan 1921; Clara "b ca 1844 Nauvoo, IL", m 17 Dec 1861 John ASSELIN at La Crosse; Hary b?, m BROUILETTE at Dubuque, IA; Adelaide (poss of Charles SEARS BROUILETTE 2/m to Margareth ) b 1854, m 9 Jan 1871 Joseph C. ASSE-LIN, La Crosse. Mrs. Thomas ASHELIN Box 327 Dodge Center, MN 55927 CORRECTION: to page 51, Volume 2, Number II, query of Mrs. ASHELIN. Underlined are changes or new material. PATRY ASSELIN, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and M-Charlotte PATRY) CHAMBERLAND, Josette (Joseph and Helene FORGUES) FORGUES m 24 Jan 1831 St-Wichel de Bellechasse ASSELIN, Jean-Bte (Noel and M-Angelique GAUTRON-LAROCHELLE)\*\* GAUTRON-LAROCHELLE PATRY, M-Charlotte (Michel and Charlotte LACOMBE) LACOMBE m 7 Feb 1797 St-Michel de Bellechasse FRADET CHAMBERLAND, Joseph (Joseph-Marie and M-Anne FRADET)\*\* ROY FORGUES, Helene (Michel and M-Helene ROY) m 12 Jul 1791 St-Michel de Bellechasse LABONTE-FORGUES, Michel (Jean-Bte and M-Anne LABONTE-CLEMENT)\*\* CLEMENT ROY, M-Helene ( m 25 Oct 1773 St-Vallier LACROIX PATRY, Michel (Michel and Marie LACROIX)\*\* LACOMBE, Charlotte (Joseph BAIAN-LACOMBE and Charlotte QUERET-LATULIPPE)\*\* BAIAN-LACOMBE m 7 Jun 1779 Berthier QUERET-XXXXXXXX LATULIPPE Thomas VERBONCOEUR (VADEBONCOEUR?) b ca 1811 Can, arrived

VERBONCOEUR/ VADEBONCOEUR COTE

Green Bay, WI 1830, m 12 Aug 1843 Brown Co, WI to Adelaide/ Estere COTE b ca 1825. Fam trad says she was in shipwreck while coming from Can to Green Bay as a ch. The rest of -161-(to p. 162)

the fam was lost and she was adopted. Does anyone know their pts, or b places? Can anyone confirm or add to this account?

Mrs. Melvin N. BARRY 323 West Harvard Avenue Manage, AK 99501 m au

### XXXXXXXXXX

John A. FEE b ca 1815 Co. Cavan, Ire, m 22 Nov 1836 (Ft. Erie?) to Arabella JOHNSON. Arabella d ca 1860 Georgeton, Halton Co, Ont-need date. John d 18 Feb 1890 Shiawassee Co, MI. Need info on ch: Anne TATHAM; Margaret FERGUSON. (Have limited info on ch: Elinor BAILEY; Phoebe HAWLEY; Mary Jane GOSS; John; James; George FEE.

Cornelius BIGELOW b ca 1837 Chatham Twp, Argenteuil, PQ, m 1858 Bremer Co, IA to Mary J. YODER (1848-1888), he res Montrose, SD 1898--need his d (not in SD), also any info ch Andrew b 1874 and Ada b 1879.

1860 census Ogdensburgh, St. Lawrence Co. NY shows Joseph FAVREAU, 33 carpenter, b Can; wife Elmirea 19, b Can; ch: Mary 5, Louis 3, both b NY. Same village shows Joseph FAVREAU 62, laborer, b Can; wife Mary 56, b Can; ch: Mary 21, Adelia 16, Antoine 13, all b NY. Would like any

data or anc of these persons.

Mrs. Edward BIGELOW 13990 Wooden Road, Rt. 2 Jonesville, MI 49250

### XXXXXXXXXX

Accord to 1851 census Egremont Twp, Grey Co, Ont my grfa John BIAMEY was a farmer, bachelor, 24 yrs old, b Lower Can (PQ). He d 1921 and accord to d cert he b 1830 Ottawa Co, PQ. His fa BLAMEY and mor Ellen MURPHY. Need fa given name so may continue search in Ire.

He 1/m Sarah LITTELL ca 1853, had 3 ch: Mary b 1854; Ellen b 1856; Joseph b 1861. Need all info Sarah's pts and sibs.

What became of Joseph?

Am interested in corres with all BLANEYs and/or their blood kin. Will do research at Ontario Archives in Toronto in excg for info. Will also excg info BELCH, CARMICHAEL, MC NAILY, MAC TAVISH fams.

J. Eric BLANEY

19 Bairstow Crescent

Georgetown, Ontario L7G 1L9

### XXXXXXXXXX

Meed any info Laughlin MC INTOSH somewhere in Can before 1840. Also Peter MC CREA and wife Mary BEATTIE in Ont 1800s. Also surname of PROUDFOOT.

Mrs. Nita CAFFREY Rt. 2, Box 107A Bozeman, MT 59715

### XXXXXXXXXX

Angus D. CAMERON b 14 Apr 1861 Alexandria, Lochiel Twp, Glengarry Co, Ont. Need names of pts and pts pl of origin. Am told that Angus' fam came from the highlands of Scot, the Fort William area. (He d 15 Jan 1895 accidental explosion Butte, MT--was Fire Chief.) to page 163 -162-

JOHNSON MAHTAT FERGUSON BAILEY HAVLEY GOSS BIGELOW YODER

BLANEY

MURPHY

LINNELL

BELCH CARMICHAEL MC NALLY MAC TAVISH

MC INTOSH MC CREA BEATTIE PROUDFOOT

CAMERON

MARTIN GIBSON

FOSTER HIND

FINCH

GARBUTT

TRIMER

CHAPMAN

LAVALLEE

BAUDREAU MAILLOUX DESJARLAIS

MONAHAN

CHAMBERLIN

Peter MARTIN b 7 Feb 1840 Manatick, Ont (near Ottawa) and Carolyn GIBSON b 18 May 1848 Carr's Post Office (near Ottawa) near Morrisburg. My mor says her mor (who wrote the above in fam Bible) was a phonetic speller and that Manatick may or may not exist. Cannot find on any map I have. Can you suggest where to start looking for these people?

Mrs. Susan (SNOW) COLLINS 40 Kingsland Terrace Burlington, VT 05401

XXXXXXXXX

William FOSTER b ca 1820 (69 at d 12 Mar 1889) in Eng. m 1 Jan 1850 Hannah HIND in Can. His fa Richard b ca 1781 Eng, grfa was William. Fa (Richard) and son (William) came to Can ca 1830 when William was 10 yrs; mor Sarah and any other ch stayed in Eng; Richard d 8 Dec 1853 age 72 in Can. William and Hannah's ch b in Can: Sarah b 1851, d 1 Sep 1857; Elizabeth/Lizzie b 5 Sep 1852, m ca 1850 (ed note -do you mean 1870?) William FINCH in Can and their 1st ch Hannah Jane/Jennie was b 29 Dec 1871 but their 2nd ch b 5 Nov 1875 in IL: Richard/Dick b 29 Jul 1854; George b 5 Aug 1856; Sarah b 1 Oct 1858 Malton, Ont; Rebecca Jane/ Becky b 5 Oct 1860; Anne Elizabeth b 6 May 1863; Henry b 3 Jul 1865 and was killed in acc 11 Jun 1868; John William b 5 Nov 1867 Toronto. The 10th ch was b 21 May 1870 in KS, this person as an adult reported she thought her older sibs were b Manitoba. The fam went to KS by train 1869. GARBUTT, George b 1803 prob York, Eng, went to Can ca 1819; ca 1829 he m Elizabeth who had evid been m 2X earlier-maiden name unknwn, she 1/m \_\_ HIND and had at least 1 ch, Sarah; she 2/m and was widowed, Daniel TRIMER. There were only 2 kmwn ch of the 3/m but there may have been 3 sons and 2 daus. Knum ch: George b Feb 1829 who m ca 1854 Harmah CHAPMAN, they lived and d at Thistletown, Ont; Hannah Hind CARBUTT b ca 1830 who m the above William FOSTER 1 Jan 1850 in Can.

Mrs. Lois W. CALDWELL 1105 Bermuda Street Bakersfield, CA 93309 XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Daniel LAVALLEE (b 1826 Trois-Rivieres, PQ) and bro or  $\frac{1}{2}$ -bro Peter (b 1838 Trois-Rivieres). Fa Daniel? and rest of ch orphaned then adopted and raised by English couple. 2 sis remained in Can.

Daniel m 14 Aug 1849 St. Paul, IN to Basilese BAUDREAU of Sorel, PQ. Peter 1/m Josephine MAILLOUX; 2/m Marie DES-JARIAIS. Both fams settled French Lake, near Dayton, MN.

Mrs, Eugene C. CHAREST 4618 Chowen Avenue North Minneapolis, MM 55422 XXXXXXXXXX

Seek b pl in Que of Hugh MONAHAN b 1864 to John and Margaret \_\_\_(b Ire) who also had Tom, Bill, Mike, Joe, Dan, "Con", Jim, Bridget, Marian. Hugh lived MT by 1888. Also seek desc of David CHAMBERLIN, pioneer settler of Stanstead Co. PQ.

Mrs. William DAVIS
710 Second Street
Coronado, CA 92118
XXXXXXXXXXX

-163-

VADNAIS

BIBEAU

DALPE-PARISEAU GILBERT-COMTOIS

DAHLQUIST

Want info VADNAIS, VADENAIS, VADENAY, or VADNET and allied fams for complete fam history. Already have thousands of fam group sheets. Please write and let me know what you have. Postage refunded, will pay for copies of your VADNAIS related ancestry if I need it. Also would be interested in joining with others in working on surnames: BIBEAU/BIBAULT, DALPE-PARISEAU, GILBERT-CONTOIS and DAHLQUIST.

Alfred J. DAHLQUIST 7200 Emerson Avenue North Brooklyn Center, MN 55430

XXXXXXXXX

BLAIN(E)

MENOCHE MAYNARD

MENARD GATIEN BLAIN(E), John B. Where was he b? Data on pts? 1926 d cert (in MA) states b 1875 Blackstone, MA. Pts:Michael BIAINE b Can and Philomena MENOCHE b Can. 1895 MA rec of m to Regina MAYNARD states age 21, b pl Can, fa name Mitchel, mor name Phoebe MENOCHE. Wife (d 1963) stated he was b Sorel, PQ. Fam legend says fa Michael m 4 times, each wife French-Can, each wife brought to US, outlived all. Also that he d ca 1911 on RI-MA border--can find no rec. Lambert MENARD and wife Julie GATIEN, pts of Isidore. MA d cert of son b 1852 St. Dominique, PQ. Fam legend: pts celebrated Diamond Wedding Jubilee, both lived and d vicinity of St. Dominique; he at 92, she at 88. Any data on Lambert and Julie. Will return your postage.

Mrs. Lorraine M. CONN 8609 W.H. Burges Drive El Paso, TX 79925

LAPLAMTE

BLAIN, Michel (vf Domithilde LAPLANTE)

ROBIDOUX

COTNOIR, Philomene (Joseph and Marie ROBIDOUX)

m 24 Aug 1874 St-Aime

(This is not necessarily the correct marriage, but since date and location tally, and since MENOCHE is not in Tanguay and dit names must be considered, I suggest you write parish of St-Aime for baptism of John.)

XXXXXXXXXX

ARCHIBALD

Wish to learn the names of pts of David Thomas ARCHIBALD b 1831 Nova Scotia.

Mrs. Marion (TAUZIN) DUNN

P.O. Box 337

Ocean Springs, MS 39564

XXXXXXXXX

BENOIT WARD

Rosina BENOIT b 8 Feb 1863 Nontreal or Valleyfield, PQ, dau of Moses and Josephine MARD. Rosina m Napoleon MARD, lived Morristown, St. Lawrence Co, NY. Info needed her pts and BENOIT anc.

Mrs. Edward FISCHER

P.O. Box 37

De Kalb Junction, NY 13630

XXXXXXXXX

CORRECTION: to page 111, Volume 2, Number III, query of Mrs. Lester FOSS. Correction is underlined.

LEMIEUX LEROY

LABRECQUE, Pierre (Mathurin and Marthe LEMIEUX)\*\*
PAQUET, Marie (Etienne and M-Anne LEROY)\*\*
m 21 Jun 1734 Beaumont

XXXXXXXXXXXX

-164-

DENT BULLOCK

MOSHER

HUOT/YOTT

VINCENT

MERION MERCIER

GERBEAU-BELLEGARDE DUFORT

GAUTHIER ROBERTS TRUDELL Who were pts of Harriet A. DENT b 1811, d 1890, m John BULLOCK Sr. (1809-1890). Believed of Clarenceville, FQ where son John W. BULLOCK Jr. b and m there 27 Feb 1866 to Frances Adelia MOSHER also of Clarenceville, dau of John. Welcome corres re: fams DENT. BULLOCK, MOSHER in PQ.

Mrs. C.F. HALL

10670 - 14th Avenue S.W. Apt 820

Seattle, WA 98146

### XXXXXXXXX

My query re Joseph HUOT/YOTT in July issue has been ans by Alphe Emery of Ottawa, who verified from parish regs at St. John's R.C. Church, Gananoque, that his grgrfa "Francois YOTTE (or HUOT), son of Joseph YOTTE and Henrieta VINCENT of Long Island" ma Howe Island girl on 7 Jun 1852. Howe Is. was and is a mission of Gananoque. "Long Island" or Longue Ile was an early name for Wolfe Island. Joseph's dau Elicabeth was my grgrmor.

Our question now concerns maiden name of Joseph HUOT/YOTT's wife. One rec gives Harriet MERION; another MERCIER; others VINCENT. Who were her pts? She b Upper Can ca 1805.

Mrs. Eileen HALL 1720 S. Park Avenue Melbourne, FL 32901 XXXXXXXXXXX

Have purchased a print of microfilm 730 from the Public Archives of Canada. This film is a Chronological Index to Vessels arriving at the ports of Halifax (1881-1899) and Quebec (1865-1900). To find a record on the 32 reels of passenger lists available at the PAC, one needs to know the name at time of arrival, the exact month, year and port of arrival. This is not possible for most researchers. However, if you wish to enquire, and perhaps give me at least the name, country they left from, and year of arrival, with at least the time of year (if you can) you think they arrived, I will check this film for you, and give you the names of a few ships which might prove useful for research. Please send SASE (American postage acceptable if enclosed separately IN the envelope).

Mrs. Joanne J. HUGHES

139 Cook Street

Victoria, British Columbia V8V 31/8

### XXXXXXXXX

Need m of Alexis GERBEAU dit BELLEGARDE b 1792 Louiseville, PQ (Riviere du Loup) m ca 1820 to Marguerite DUFORT. First settled near Winnipeg, Manitoba, then to Pembina, ND (1850 MN census). Need this marriage rec to prove line to France.

Mrs. Alice JACKSON

1600 So. Holly

Casper, WY 82601

### XXXXXXXXX

Searching for data Antoine GAUTHIER and Flavie ROBERTS.

Dau Amelia b 1855 St. Michel, PQ. Dau Flora b 1849 Black-brook, Clinton Co, NY, m Octave TRUDELL 1866 Fend du Lac, WI, d Escanaba, Delta Co, NI 1919. Where are Antoine and Flavie (ROBERTS) GAUTHIER buried?

Beverly Forrest JEANSON

Westwood

Pine Island, MN 55963

-165-

JOYNER/JOINER

ANDREWS

RENEAU/RENO ALLEN MULVIHILL YAECK GIRARD RENAND

GOTTS/GOETZ

PELTIER MELDRUM FRETON ELLAIR/ALLAIRE SAUCIER BLOIS SMITH GUYON DESDELL DESMOYERS

MORLEY

WILSON GILL DONGES/TINKES BECKSTEAD

CHURCHILL

LILLIE

Desire info Thomas JOYNER/JOINER b 1840/1 near Bristol, 1850s in NY City; 1862 Civil War; 1865 to early 1870s in Topeka, KS and poss Riley Co, KS; 1878 till death in 1908 in St. Joseph. MO. Pts poss Edwin and Ashmed ANDREWS of Eng. Need b pl, m (and poss prior m), names of sibs and info re pts. He m Armina RENEAU/RENO June 1878 St. Joseph, MO. Their ch: Agnes m Lee Andrew ALLEN; Alice m James MULVIHILL; James G. m Clara YAECK. Need pts of Armina, poss Charles and Armina GIRARD. Pts b Can where? Desire any knowledge of fam. m notation found of a Charles REMAND to Arime GERARD 1848 in St. Joseph, MO--any know-

Pts of Clara YAECK JOYNER were Emil B., b June 1858 Zillhausen, Wuerttemberg, Germ, d Dec 1935 St. Joseph, MO, and Marianne GOTTS/GOETZ b Jan 1862, d Jan 1911 St. Joseph. Meed any info re fam and pts, m of sibs, b pl. Ch: Clara m James G. JOYNER 1901; Adolph; August; all of St. Joseph; Oscar d 1956 Alhambra, CA. Grson Frederick JOYNER to Milwaukee, MI 1930s. Desire any fam contact.

Mrs. Darlene B. (JOYNER) KUSS 5150 Woodchuck Hollow Dousman, 1/I 53118

XXXXXXXXX

Need pts of following, all in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, AI: Dominic PELTIER and wife Agnes MELDRUM m ca 1845; Geneveva PELTIER b ca 1820, m Hubert FRETON; Florence ELLAIR/ALLAIRE b ca 1820, m Alexander SAUCIER; Jean-Bte SAUCTER b 1783 m Ellen John Henry BLOIS m Georginan SHITH 1869 Simcoe Co, Ont. They moved to Detroit, MI 1880s. Who were pts? Joseph GUYON b 1827 in or near Montreal, 1/m Sophia DESDELL, they came to IL ca 1850; 2/m Caroline DESNOYERS 1856. Who are pts of Joseph and Caroline?

Michael LA FOREST 604 Ensley Drive, Rte. 29 Knoxville, TN 37920 XXXXXXXXX

Would like any info John MORIEY b ca 1811 Eng, m Christiann/ b ca 1815 Eng. Settled in Stormont Co, Ont, later to Muskoka Co, Ont. Dau Mary m William George WILSON. Who are pts of Margret GILL m Johann Barnhardt DONGES/ TINKES, settled Lunenburg, Stormont Co? Son John TINKES m Ellen BECKSTEAD b ca 1803 Can, d 1883. Who are her pts? Also any other people with a TINKESS(IS)(ISS) in their fam -- would like to hear from you. Israel CHURCHILL b 1727 Plympton, MA m Hannah moved to Ont. Who are Hannah and her pts? Their dau

Elinor m 1783 Turner LILLIE. He and his fa Jonathan were from Windham, CT (mentioned in D.A.R. lineage book). Turner settled in Plum Hollow, Ont. Want more info this fam. Desperately need someone living in MY City to check for info in book at the Public Library, Genealogy Division.

James P. LA LONE 2311 E. Jolly #2 Lansing, MI 48910 XXXXXXXXX

-166-

HUMAULT COURVILLE ABRAHAM-COURVILLE

PASSMORE

When and where did Françoise (HUNAULT) COURVILLE d? She m Luc COURVILLE (son of Jean-Bte ABRAHAM-COURVILLE) 7 May 1821 Ile Perrot. She may have d ca 1847, either in Ont or PQ. Luc 2/m a widow with ch; who was she and where and when did they m? Where and when did wife #2 d? Luc supposedly involved in Indian or fur trading or similar. Any info on this? At one time supposedly lived following: Soulanges, Les Cedres, Holland Landing, Penetanguishene and Beaverton, Thorah in that approx order. By 1870 he widower again and moved to Saginaw. MI with m dau Amelia PASSMORE. 1861 census Brock Twp. Ont Co: L. DE COURVILLE, age 70 with wife C. and ch D. and F. Am sure this is Luc and 2/w and 2 ch by his 1/m, as initials and ages fit my info. Fam story says Luc's fa, Rene Jean-Bte, got into trouble with the government over taxes and was sent back to France and beheaded. Any truth to this? Wish to corres with others working on ABRAHAM or COURVILLE lines. Can anyone tell me how to learn more re following court case? Does the book have more than what I have listed here? "Reports and Evidence of the Special Committee of the House of Assembly of Lower Canada." 1829. Page 215 is said to have the following: "No. 11 - Dominus Rex, vs. Luc Courville. - Indictment for Burglary. True Bill. Court of King's Bench. March 3, 1828." Help apprec. Seeking a copy to borrow or purchase of the following book, The Passmore Family, Canadian Branch by John Passmore, 1959. Is of PASSMORE fam from Wales-3 branches imig; 1 to PA, 1 to Mid-West, 1 to Huron Tract of Upper Can. Don't believe it my line, but may help me sort out the Can PASS-MOREs. Am interested in all, everywhere, as I operate a free PASSMORE Clearing House. My personal interest is of those of Whitby, Ont. Desc went to Rochester and Albion, NY and Saginaw, MI. Some may have gone into PA--some to Toronto? Some also "went West". Emig from Cornwall, Eng.

Louise (PASSHORE) LEGEZA

1448 Lake Road

Conneaut, OH 44030

### XXXXXXXXX

CORRECTION: to page 119, Volume 2, Number III, query of Mrs. Walter LEWANDOWSKI. Error corrected is underlined, and there is additional info.

CADOT- MORAN-DOUVILLE, Frs (vf Elisabeth CADOT-CADORETTE)

CADORETT VALLEE, Marie-Anne (Alexis and M-Anne RICARD)

RICARD m 15 Jul 1788 Ste-Anne de la Perade

BRISBOIS MORAND, Francois (vf Catherine BRISBOIS)

MARCHAND CADORETTE, Elisabeth (Jean and Elisabeth MARCHAND)

m 10 Feb 1777 Batiscan

JERENIE- (above from Leboeuf's Complement #3, which refers to Tanguay under

DAUVILLE JEREMIE dit DAUVILLE)

COUTURIER JEREMIE-DAUVILIE, François (Joseph-Antoine and Madeleine COUTURIER)
GIGUERE- (Tanguay also refers to fam of GIGUERE-DESPINS and Frs is under both)

DESPINS BRISBOIS, Catherine (Joseph and Catherine RENOUX)

RENOUX m 22 Nov 1773 St-Michel d'Yamaska

XXXXXXXXXX

COUTURE-LEMONDE CHENARD

HOULE .

HOULE. Who were his pts and pts of Angele HOULE?

Mrs. John LOZA

5012 E. 54th Street Minneapolis, MN 55417

XXXXXXXXX

BALLEM

**JENKINS** 

BISHOP

ACORN

MABBUTT

LANTIBERY COMBER

BELAND GODIN

GUNN MOTT

BURGESS STEIMHOFF

MOORE/MOR

HUNTER

William BALLEM b 18 Apr 1836 Murray Harbor, PEI, m 31 Jul 1856, d 21 Sep 1923 Mt. Albion (Birch Hill) PEI. He m Eleanor/Leanor JENKINS b 4 Jun 1835 Birch Hill, PEI (Lot 49), d 31 Mar 1929 Southport, PEI.

Need to find the m of Antoine COUTURE-LEMONDE who m 2X ca

1809 at Lotbiniere. He m Marie-Felice CHENARD and Angele

William son of George Nalcolm BALLEM b 1817 PEI, d 1866 PEI,

m when? to Mary BISHOP. Need all info re Mary.

Eneanor JENKINS dau of William M, son of Nichelas and Eleanor ACORN. Need dates of both, all info Eleanor.

Mrs. J. Malcolm LORING 19622 N.E. Wasco Street Portland, OR 97230 XXXXXXXXXX

Harry Newton MABBUTT b 19 Feb 1861 Registration District: Brixworth, sub-dist--Moulton, Co. of Northampton, Eng. Son of Frederick and Mary LANTIBERY, m Annie Penelope COMBER 26 Dec 1889, imig to Can 1892. Would like info also other 3 ch of Frederick and Mary MABBUTT: Albert; Alfrd; Emma.

Mrs. Alfred MABBUTT

Box 291

Gibbons, Alberta TOA 1MO

XXXXXXXXXX

Am working on BEIAND fam. Have some back to Jean BEIAND, m 1677 to Genevieve GODIN. Would like to corres with anyone working on this name.

Mrs. Priscille (BOUCHER) MAC CAY

14707 - 40th Avenue N.B.

Seattle, MA 98155

XXXXXXXXXX

Am interested in all fams of Eng, Scotch, Irish background that came from Argenteuil Co, PQ. Main interest in surnames of GUMM and MOTT anywhere.

Mrs. Jean MOTT

Rt. 2

Brownsburg, Quebec JOV 1AO

XXXXXXXXX

Mat grfa Charles H. BURGESS (1854-1917) m Phoebe STEINHOFF (1856-1919) 1st dau of Richard (1820-1881) and Philura (1825-1877), all b Can, and all but Philura d MI. Lack dates and pl of m, and pl of d and bur of Philura and her pts names. Harry Dill, 1st ch of Charles and Phoebe BURG-ESS b 6 Jun 1800 Ont, where? d rec of Charles says pts John BURGESS and Adeline MOORE/MOR. Was Adeline previously m? Charles had  $\frac{1}{2}$ -bro, name unkwn, living near North Bradley, MI early 1900s. Surnames presumed to be BURGESS. Saw mention of gen pubs of a m 25 Mar 1850 John BURGESS and Adeline HUNTER, both of Euphemia, by Rev. John H. Huston, Meth Episcopal Ch, Dawn. John is said to have lived at time of d, early 1913, at Hamilton, Ont with another wife. Whether Adeline d or div is unkwn. Some surnames heard -168to page 169

BARNHART
BENNETT
CAMPBELL
CLENDENMING
HESS
HOFFHAN
MC BRIDE
MC LEAN
MC LEOD
VAN HORN
SPAULDING
HESS
NELLIS
SCRAMLING

DUTCHER

PELTON

DAYTON DICKTE

WILLS

RICHARDS
ENSIGN
BURNS
GORHAM
HOLDER
SHOVERS
MORSE
HILLARD
HORNER

SHANNON/SHANAHAN FITZSIMMONS

YOUNG KEITH

PEPIN BRUNELLE

PLUFF WOOD as relatives of STEINHOFF-BURGESS fams, relationship or to whom is unkwn: BARNHART, BENNETT, CAMPBELL, CLENDENNING, HESS, HOFFMAN, HUNT(ER), MC BRIDE, MC IEAN, MC IEOD, VAN HORN, SPAULDING with variant spellings, but not MOR/MOOR/MORE. Have Bible rec of b dates, some d dates, of Richard STEINHOFF fam, and almost comp data Charles BURGESS fam. Happy to share with anyone interested.

Rose M. PETTZ 1313 Niagara Avenue Flint, MI 48503 XXXXXXXXXX

Jacob HESS b near what is now Oneonta, NY 24 Feb 1787, son of John Frederick and Catherine NELLIS. He 1/m Elizabeth SCRANLING and 2/m Rhoda PELTON of Paris, Ont who was b 30 Jun 1794 and d 30 Jun (her birthday) 1866. The fam moved to Ont. Some remained there. Others came to US. Old fam recs show 13 ch. All but the last 2 were by the 1/w. 1-Catherine b 7 Nay 1810, m Hiram DUTCHER (was he kin to Calvin L. who m in Can her 1st cousin also named Catherine HESS, later settling Lyons, Clinton Co, IA?; 2-Elisabeth/Betsy m William DAYTON;

3-George b 21 Feb 1812, m Sarah Jane DICKTE 4 Aug 1844. Some desc in Momence, IL, Grant Park, IL and Hibbing, im; 4-Andrew b 19 Jun 1815, m Johanna WELLS;

5-Elizabeth b 1 Nay 1817;

6-Walter B, b 7 Jun 1819, 1/m Athalinda PELTON 26 Nov 1838, 2/m 19 Aug 1858 Mrs. Johanna RICHARDS, 3/m 22 Aug 1860 Light EMSIGN, 4/m 4 Sep 1878 Julia Ann BURNS, and 5/m Mrs. A.A. GORHAM. Walter subsequently settled Momence, Kankakee Co. IL; 7-James b 19 Dec 1823, 1/m Mary Jane SHOWERS and 2/m Sarah HOLDER; 8-Jacob b 1 Mar 1824; 9-Margaret b 18 May 1825; 10-Caroline b 15 Sep 1827, m Jeremiah MORSE; 11-Delilah b 5 Sep 1828; 12-Rhoda b 17 Aug 1833, m Harry MILLARD; 13-Jacob b 11 Apr 1835, 1/m Aula E. SHOWERS and 2/m Lois Rathbon HORNER.

John Dorrance MORRELL 187 Hicks Street, Apt. 7-B Brooklyn, MY 11201 XXXXXXXXXX

Searching SHANNON/SHANAHAN fam: Paul b 1851 Ire, d 22 Dec 1914 Ogdensburg, NY, bur Ottawa, Ont, m to Jane FITZSINHONS. Son Thomas b 12 Jul 1876 South Glouchester, Ont, d 28 Nay 1963 Carthage, NY, m Rachel H. YOUNG b 20 Nar 1878 Sydenham, Ont, d 1919 Kalurah, NY, dau of Thomas and Nary KEITH.

Mrs. Helen PARTRIDGE

Rt. 1

Clayton, NY 13624

### XXXXXXXXX

Seeking any info Damase PEPIN and wife Clotide BRUNELLE. Lived Iberville, PQ 1874 where dau Clotide was b. Hoved to Glens Falls, NY 1876.

Joseph A. PIPPIN
Rt. 1, Box 197
Fieggett, SC 29460
XXXXXXXXXXXX

Wanted: info re William PLUFF b ca 1801 Can, m Therisa WOOD who was b 1800 in Can.

Mrs. Katherine PLUFF

67 Mash Lane

Bridgeport, CT 06605

-169-

PERREAULT

that de la later

Need to know relationships between the fur trader Jean-Bte PERREAULT, of Sault-Ste-Marie, MI and Jean-Bte, Guillaume/William, Antoine, Louis, and Jacques/James PERREAULT who lived in OR.

Jean-Bte PERREAULT (the fur trader) b 1761 Trois-Rivieres, PQ entered fur trade ca 1783, lived as trader in IL til 1793 when he entered as a clerk for the North Mest Co. Mas at the Fond du Lac department for the company, in WI, til 1799; in charge of the Pic, on Lake Superior til 1805; on the St-Naurice and Ottawa Rivers in Quebec til 1806 the year he left the employ of the Northwest Co. He later was employed by the Pacific Fur Co, by an independent trader, and by the Hudson Bay Co until

KAY "

1821, year of his retreat. Then he settled in Sault-Ste-Marie, where he d 1844. He 1/m a metis woman, Marie HARRIS, dau of William, also clerk in the Upper lands, and of Eugen KAY, in Batiscan, PQ 23 Aug 1805. Baptisms in Louiseville, PQ: Jean-Bte 27 Sep 1798 age 5; Marie-Anne 12 Oct 1803 age 5; Hichel-Guillaume 12 Oct 1803 age not given; Judith 12 Oct 1803 age 6 mos. In the act of marriage, Marie-Anne, Guillaume and Judith were legitimatized.

GENDRON

Jean-Bte 2/m Hackinaw Island 1828 to Marie-Anne GENDRON. Some documents say he had 9 ch; others say 13--do not know if for one or both marriages. Re: PERREAULT, in OR, the book "The Oregon Country Under the Union Jack" by B.C. Payette, lists some employees of fur companies, winter 1813-14: William PERREAULT (boy) Pacific Fur Co, p. 189; Louis PERREAULT (Fort George) North West Co, p. 193; Antoine, Guillaume, Jacques, Jean-Bte, William, J. B. PERREAULT. In the "Catholic Church Records of the Pacific Morthwest, Vancouver", Vol. I and II, we find the second m act of Jean-Bte, who lived in OR: "between Jean-Baptiste PERREAULT, of St. Antoine

TICHAILIS

Riviere-du-Loup (Louiseville, PQ), District of Montreal, Canada, and farmer of this place, on the one part, and Angele TICHAILIS, by nation, on the other part,"..."before whom the said groom has recognized as his legitimate children Reinette aged 19 years, and Marie-Anne aged 14 years ... 21 Jan 1839.

He lived on the Williamite River, in OR. The 1/w was a Chinook Indian woman (name unkwn). A boatman in early days of the Hudson Bay Co in the West, he was an early settler on French Prairie, his claim lying on the east side of the river near the mouth of the Yamhill. His dau Harie-Anne m Jean-Bte DEGUIRE who was a first cousin to Dr. William MC MAY, son of Tom. HC KAY--is it also KAY, the surname of the mor of Harie HARRIS who m Jean-Bte PERREAULT, fur trader of MI? As Williams' mor was

DEGUIRE MC KAY

CONCONELY

BOURGEAU

LARISON

a dau of Chief CONCONELY, it would seem that PERREAULT's un-named Chinook wife was also a dau of the old chief. His dau Reinette by the same mor, m John LARISON. Angele TICHAILIS 2/m Sylvain BOURGEAU 28 Dec 1857 St-Paul, OR.

Is there someone in Lansing, III who can do research in the State Library? I have the book of 1850 census of Michigan and wish info re the entries PERROT. No reply from State Library.

IIr. Robert PERREAULT

P.O. Box 263

Danville, Quebec JOA 1AO

(note: Hr. Perreault's book "Hariages PERREAULT 1647-1900 in Province of Quebec, Canada" -- see page 153, Vol. 2, #III --has raised in price to \$10.00 because of increase in money excg fees and postal fees.)

XXXXXXXXXX

REMEMBER: ENCLOSE YOUR SAST WHEN REQUESTING INFORMATION.

PETIT DUBE:

LEMAY-DELORME

Jean PETIT m Josephte DUBE, poss Montreal early 1800s. Need any info to date of m, pts, b, and d. Had dau Louise who m Joseph LEMAY-DELORME 6 Oct 1834 Montreal.

Miss C.T. OVERLAND 81 Uhitney Avenue

Bridgeport, CT 06606 XXXXXXXXX

CHAMBERLAN

BOISLEAU RONDEAU

VERSIER LEFEBVRE-BOULANGER

ARCULAR GAUTRON

BECKING (HAUS)

Would like to obtain interesting stories on the foll fams (will pay for copies and postage): Simon CHAMBERLAN b 1636, m Marie BOISLEAU 29 Nov 1669.

Pierre RONDEAU m Catherine VERSIER 30 Sep 1669.

Claude LEFEBVRE dit BOULANGER m Marie ARCULAR 28 Oct 1669.

Michel GAUTRON m ca 1669.

Need BECKING (HAUS) fams from Bruce Co, Ont.

Mrs. Carol RYAN 201 W. Whitney Street Green Bay, WI 54301

LA ROCHELLEGAUTRON-LA ROCHELLE, Michel

FOULON

POISSON, Catherine (Jean and Catherine FOULON) of Paris m 18 Sep 1673 Quebec

(She, and each of the others named, were "filles du roi".)

XXXXXXXXX

CHILDS

HAINES GARMEN STEVENS FERGUSON

Need mor and forbears Alisa Edith CHILDS b 19 Apr 1822 Fredericton, New B, dau of James b Rexton, Kent Co, New B . Alisa m John HAINES 17 Mar 1848. moved to Richibucto, d there 5 Nov 1860. Their ch: Joseph; Alexander m Susan GARMEN; George W; James B; Mary Ann m John Roderick STEVENS; John C. m Jennie FERGUSON; Edith C.

Mrs. Peggy (CLARK) STEVENS 1525 Quail Circle Roseville, CA 95678

BOOME

(See her query p. 125, Vol. 2, Number III. She has received some info and is willing to share. Hopefully, this may encourage Canadian BOONEs to respond to fill in the Can lines desc from William and dau Willie Ann.) Samuel BOONE, the immig and of the RI fam of BOONE, was b doubtless in Eng and came ca 1700 to RI, a woolcomber by trade. He m Mary SMEET and lived North Kingston. Ch: Hannah b 16 Oct 1707; Ann b 18 Sep 1709; Mary b 10 Jan 1711; Freelove 10 Jul 1713; Samuel; Sarah b 7 Feb 1718; James b 28 Nov 1720; Abigail b 13 Apr 1723; Elizabeth b 19 Har 1727; Richard; William.

SWEET

Accord to census of 1774 RI, William BOONE was living Exeter with 8 ch; Samuel, Richard, Mary and Samuel, Jr. were heads of fam in North Kingston. From Sabine's "Loyalists" we learn William BOONE of RI, wife and 6 ch, removed to St. John, New B. 1783 on ship "Union", with other Loyalists, among whom was Samuel BOONE.

WIGHTMAN SMITH HILL

Samuel BOONE II, b 9 Apr 1717 North Kingston, RI. He m there 6 Dec 1736 Mercy/Mary WIGHTMAN. In 1774 he had 3 ch in his fam besides Samuel Jr. who m Wargaret SMITH. One son was William who m 21 May 1761 Ruth HILL. Samuel was a Loyalist and received land in New B.

Samuel BOONE III b North Kingston ca 1740. He m 7 Jan 1767 Margaret SMITH. Was Loyalist and when he sailed for Can after the revolution, with his bro William, he had 4 or more ch. He left his wife and ch in North Kingston.

Samuel BOONE IV b ca 1770 North Kingston and went with pts to Can 1783. Located in Sunbury Co. His bros were Roger, James, George and he had 3 or 4 sis who resided in York Co. to page 172

-171-

Samuel BOONE V b 11 Nov 1798 Sunbury, New B, d there 15 May 1855. He m

TRACY Hannah TRACY.

Richardson BOONE. son of above. b 3 Sep 1834 Sunbury Co, New B, m Annis

SHIRLEY Skidmore SHIRLEY.

XXXXXXXXX

GRAHAM

Arthur GRAHAM b Ire 1796/7, to Toronto, Ont 1818 settling on Yonge St, then North of Toronto. Sep 1819 settled in Cavan Twp, Durham Co, Ont. Finally settled Manvers Twp 1835. (Info from Durham Co. Atlas.)

MORTON

Arthur GRAHAM m Francis Fanny MORTON also b Ire 1796/7. Prob m in Cavan. Both belonged to Anglican Church. Had ca 8 ch. all b Cavan: John b 19 Jul 1831, d 21 Jun 1917 Cavan; Arthur b 1836/8, d 20 Feb 1917 Cavan, never m; Jeffrey b 11 Apr 1839, d 28 Jul 1917 Cobourg, 1/m 2/m Mary Ann LEE of Port Hope; William b 1843; Francis b 1834; James b 1827. There was also a John GRAHAM who d 21 Jun 1917, but have no proof of where he lived and d in

LEE

Manitoba. Arthur also had dau Martha who m my grgrgrfa

MC MAHON

George MC MAHON who was b 1812/22 Ire. This George had son Jeffrey b 11 Jul/11 Sep 1855 prob Durham Co. Jeffery lived in Arthur GRAHAM's household 1861 census. He m

GRAY

Isabella GRAY b 28 Feb 1863 Cavan. They came to MI ca 1885. Isabella GRAY dau of Roderick McLeod and Jane

MC BRIEN/MC BRINE

MC BRIEN/MC BRINE. Will apprec any help with above. Thomas ST. HARY

15032 Camden Street East Detroit, NI 48021

XXXXXXXXXX

QUINN MURPHY Meed help tracing my and of Cape Breton Isle, Nova Scotia. Wanted: pts or any other gen info William QUINN, b ca 1840 Glace Bay, and Susan MURPHY of Georges River, b ca 1840. Would apprec hearing from anyone with MURPHY, QUINN, SHAUTESSEY of Cape Breton Isle in their fam chart.

SHAUNESSEY

Russell F. SHAW H.D. Los Alamos Medical Center Los Alamos, NM 87544

SIMPSON

XXXXXXXXX Am searching for info pts of George Marner STMPSON b 1807 St-Andrew's, Can East, 40 miles from Hontreal. 1880 Fed census says mor (name unkwn) b VT and fa (name unkwn) b MY poss St. Lawrence Co. George W. SIMPSON m 1837 to Mary Elizabeth JUDD in Massena, MY. From there to Pecatonica, IL and Delaware Co, IA.

Mrs. Rhea S. SHOAFF Molt, MT 59057

XXXXXXXXX

Would like to find rec of m of Anne MC NIVEN/NIVEN to Robert MORRISON 11 Feb 1869 Olivet Church, Milwaukee, WI. Co. clerk has nothing. Church recs are lost. Have wondered why they m in Milwaukee--were they enroute from Can to CA where they spent the rest of their lives? Anne b/bap 1838 Bowmore Parish, Isle of Islay, Scot. Robert b 1847

Campsie Parish, Stirling, Scot. Seems that Anne always gave her age as 10 yrs younger than she was. She d 1895 and Robert d 1925, both in CA.

Laura L. SHULL Rt. 1, Box 571!

Dover, AK 72837

-172-

JUDD

MC NIVEN/NIVEN HORRISON

THIBERT PROULX

Vital THIBERT from St-Philippe, Argenteuil Co, PQ, m ca 1836 Pauline PROULX. Son Cyprian John b 1846. St-Philippe was not founded till 1856--where might recs of this fam be? Also trying to find connection betw Vital and Moise THIBERT said to be from St-Edouard de Napierville. A letter I have says Vital came from near Trois Rivieres; however, no THIBERTS are in the m recs there!

Mr. David J. THIBERT 4615 Aldrich Avenue South Minneapolis, MN 55409

XXXXXXXXX

MITTON TRITES STEEVES

Need data Ralph MITTON and wife Catherine TRITES whose daus Margaret and Karenhappuch m Daniel and Gabriel STEEVES. All lived New Brunswick early 1800s.

Harold D. WILLIAMS
949 N. Camellia Street
Escondido, CA 92027
XXXXXXXXXX

A letter to the Provincial Archives, P.O. Box 6000, Fredricton, New Brunswick E3B 5H1 was answered with much information regarding genealogical aids to searching in that Province. Publications for sale include:

The New Brunswick Census of 1851, Charlotte County, Volume I, covering the parishes of Campobello, Grand Manan, Pennfield, St. Andrews, St. Davids, and West Isles.

Volume II covers the parishes of St. George, St. James, St. Patrick, and St. Stephen. Each volume sells for \$5.00.

The New Brunswick Census of 1851, Carleton County has been published for \$7.00.

Fredericton Census of 1871 is available at \$4.00.

New Brunswick History: A Checklist of Secondary Sources and also First Supplement to it may be ordered for a total of \$8.00 (includes \$3.00 for First Supplement).

Namy marriages, baptisms and burials are found on microfilm for Interlibrary Loan. A list may be obtained on request. Also see page 80 Lost In Canada? Volume 2, Number II. There are also probate records and numerous other sources shown on the Genealogical Records List for the following counties:

Albert, Carleton, Charlotte, Gloucester, Kent, Kings, Madawaska, Northumberland, Queens, Restigouche, Saint John, Sunbury, Victoria, Westmorland, and York. I do have the Genealogical Records List for each of these counties and am willing to share. Census returns for 1851, 1861, 1871 exist for most counties. These are on film and available for loan through the Public Archives of Canada, 395 Wellington Street, Ottawa, Ontario K1A ON3. I have a copy of the Guide to Census Returns, showing reel numbers.

For Vital Statistics after 1888, you may write the Department of Health, Vital Statistics Branch, Room G72, Centennial Building, Fredericton, and be prepared to pay a small fee.

The Map Section of the Provincial Archives holds many documents and plans, dating from 1752 to present. Brochures describing its organization and use are available on request to the address at the beginning of this article.

The New Brunswick Census of 1851, Albert County is currently out of print.

LATE QUERY

Florence PEPIN b 1818 Can, 1/m ca 1834 there to John KELLEY who d before 1880. Betw 1880-89 she 2/m in MI John RONDO. If this 2/m can be located, it should give names of her pts and help me locate fam in Can. State Vital Stats say they need precise date and county. Has anyone seen it?

Mrs. Virginia DE MARCE 2508 North Kenilworth Street Arlington, VA 22207

# THE KING'S DAUGHTERS (Third of a series)

It is extremely difficult to ferret out much information about any individual among our early French-Canadian ancestors, but considered as a group, there is a wealth of material. The same is true of the filles du roi, the daughters of the king.

Most of the history books devoted only a few short paragraphs to the king's daughters, mentioning the need for wives and mothers in New France, and the plan of obtaining them by having the king offer a dowry.

One of the major truisms mentioned in all these accounts is the speed with which the women arriving from France found husbands among the colonists and were married.

Typical is the account in Eccles's "The Canadian Frontier 1534-1760" (Holt, Rinehart and Winston, New York, 1969). "Each year," writes Eccles, "the ships carried hundreds of the filles du Roi to Quebec, where they were cared for by the Ursulines and Hospital sisters until they found husbands. This rarely took more than a fortnight." Eccles, in turn, is citing Lanctot's "Filles de joie ou Filles du Roi" (Montreal, 1952).

It is true that our ancestresses among the filles du Roi were speedily wed once they arrived in New France. But just how fast is more difficult to ascertain. There are very few ancestors among the French-Canadians whose arrival can be pin-pointed. And this is true for the filles du Roi.

What is known is that the bachelors in New France wanted wives and the women arriving had agreed in advance to marry. Love, in that day and age, was always something our ancestors expected would come after marriage, if it was to be.

Still, our ancestors weren't about to leave everything to chance. It is amazing to note the large number who apparently sought and obtained wedding partners from their own native sections of France. What is more amazing is the large number of formal agreements to marry made before a notary that were annulled. There were even a number of civil marriages contracted, annulled, new partners obtained, another annullment, and the earlier partner back again, this time for the all-important church ceremony. These civil agreements on the terms of the marriage were not lightly arrived at. The decision to seek an annulment had to be studied and couldn't have been made quickly. The annulments were always possible, of course, because it was the church ceremony that made the marriage official, and it was a real rarity when the civil agreement was drawn up following the church ceremony although it was not unknown.

Typical of these annulments is one recorded in J. and V. Durand's "Jean Durand et Sa Posterite" (Saint-Viateur, Outremont, 1954). Jean DURAND signed a contract as a recruit for New France 3 March 1657. By 1660, Durand had completed his three years of service and obtained a land concession at Cap Rouge. On 3 Oct. 1661 before witnesses that included Pierre BOUCHER, squire, sieur de Grosbois and governor of Trois Rivieres, he contracted to marry Marie FAYETTE, a fille du Roi who had arrived the same year. Durand returned to Cap Rouge and Mile. Fayette remained in Trois Rivieres wit the nuns until Durand returned for the church ceremony. We don't know what happened exactly, but on 12 Jan. 1662, Mile. Fayette appeared before a civil notary and had the first agreement annulled. She then contracted to marry Charles POULIOT, had that civil agreement annulled, too, but finally 26 July 1662 married Nicolas HUOT.

And Jean Durand? On 23 Sept. 1662 in Quebec he contracted to wed an orphan Huron girl, Catherine ANTENNONTAK dit CREATURE DE DIEU, the daughter of Nicolas ARENDANKI and Jeanne OTRINO-ANDET, who had been raised in the convent of the Ursulines at Quebec since 1654. She was probably 14 when she married Jean Durand. Their descendants in Canada and the United States now number in the tens of thousands.

All of this provides an interesting sidelight to the filles du Roi and proves that

the marriages were not quite as hasty as thought. There were second thoughts on both sides, and if one or the other thought there was the possibility of a better match, they were not slow to change their earlier decisions.

Among the filles du Roi in our first two articles who had marriage agreements annulled were: Marie BOISLEAU who had contracted to wed Isaac De l'AVANT 11 July 1667; Marguerite AUBE (HELOY, LOY) who contracted an annulled a marriage with Andre POUTRAY 25 Nov 1667; Jeanne AUBERT who contracted and annulled a marriage with Denys BROSSEAU 6 Nov 1669; Francoise AUBRY who contracted and annulled a marriage with Martin BOUDAULT 8 Sept 1673; Catherine AUGER who contracted and annulled a marriage contract with Philippe GOUYAU 14 Oct 1671; Madeleine BAILLY who contracted and annulled a contract with Jean BRIERE 6 Apr 1672; Francoise BARBERY who contracted and annulled an agreement with Etienne PASQUIER 9 Oct 1668; Jeanne BARBIER who contracted and annulled an agreement with Bernard CHAPELAIN 30 Aug 1670; Catherine BARRE (of St. Martin-de-Re) who contracted and annulled an agreement with Jacques BUISSIER 7 Sept 1670; Marguerite BLAISE who contracted and annulled an agreement with Jacques BUISSIER 7 Sept 1670; Marguerite BLAISE who contracted and annulled an agreement with Laurent POIRE 30 Sep 1669; and Jeanne BLONDEAU who contracted and annulled an agreement with Jean BELLEVILLE 30 Oct 1671.

Others among the filles du Roi who had second thoughts:
Marie BONVILLE (BONHEUR), born at Briechasteau, Ile-de-France, the daughter of the deceased Toussaint BONVILLE and Louise BELLEHEURE, who agreed and then annulled a contract with Pierre NEFVEU 5 Oct 1669, and later married Paul INARD dit PROVENCAL 27 Oct 1669 at St. Famille. She had a dowry of 200 pounds, including the king's gift of 50 pounds.

Marguerite BOURBIER, born in Brie-Comte-Robert, Brie, daughter of the deceased Pierre BOURBIER and Isabelle NOBLAIR, who agreed to and annulled a wedding contract with Jean FIEURICOURT 2 Nov 1671. There is no further trace of this woman.

Jeanne BRACONNIER, born at Paris, the daughter of Nicolas BRACONNIER and Claude BRUNET, who agreed to and annulled a wedding agreement with Louis CHAPACOU 10 Sept 1673 and 1/m Crespin THUILLIER dit IA TOUR 18 Sept 1673 at Quebec; 2/m Charles EDELINE 16 Oct 1675 at Boucherville. She had a dowry of 200 pounds at her first marriage.

Anne BRUNET, born at St-Leu de Paris, Ile-de-France, the daughter of Francois BRUNET and Claudine MICHAUD, who agreed to and annulled a wedding contract with Rene DUVERGER 14 Oct 1665. She married Pierre CORRIER (COIRIER) 23 Nov 1665 at Quebec. She had a dowry estimated at 300 pounds.

Jeanne BUREL, born at St. Denis-du-Claire, Normandy, daughter of the deceased Daniel BUREL and Anne LE SUISSE, agreed to and annulled a marriage contract with Pierre DE LAVOYE 21 Oct 1667, later marrying Andre POUTRE dit LAVIGNE 3 Nov 1667 at Quebec.

Henriette CARTOIS, born at Paris, daughter of the deceased Lambert CARTOIS and Marie LAMBERT, who agreed to and annulled her wedding contract with Michel AUTEBOUT (GODBOUT) 8 Oct 1671, then 1/m the same man when the contract was revalidated 26 Oct 1671 at Quebec, and 2/m Andre PATRY 23 July 1675 at Quebec. Mile. CARTOIS brought a dowry of 350 pounds, including the king's 50 pounds, to her first marriage.

Marie CHAMBOY (CHAMOIS), born at St. Jean en Greve of Paris, Ile-de-France, daughter of the deceased Honore CHAMBOY, a king's secretary, and Jacqueline GIRARD, who agreed to and annulled a marriage contract with Pierre FORCIER 26 Oct 1670, later married Francois FRIGON around 1672, probably at Batiscan.

Francoise CHARON, born at Hoyse, near Brouage, Saintenge, widow of Michel BAURON who agreed to and annulled a wedding pact with Zacharie MAHEUST 19 April 1665; agreed to and annulled a marriage pact with Robert DE LA MARE 16 Nov 1667. She was 44 years old in 1665 indicating 'daughters of the king' were of all ages. She had a dowry of 800 pounds mentioned in her first contract and may have set her sights somewhat too high for the rude men of New France. She was listed as a

servant in Quebec in the census of 1667, then vanishes.

Marguerite CHARPENTIER, born at Meaux, Brie, daughter of the deceased Francois CHARPENTIER and Francoise GERMAIN, who agreed to and annulled a marriage contract with Elie VOISIN 1 Oct 1668, then wed Rene MEUSNIER (IE MEUSNIER) dit LARAMEE 16 Oct 1668 at Quebec. Her dowry was 300 pounds.

Marie COIPEL, born at Paris, daughter of the deceased Jean COIPEL and Denise VALOIS, who agreed to and annulled a marriage contract with Jean PHILIPPE 23 Sept 1669, then 1/m Guillaume FAGOT 21 Oct 1669 at Quebec; 2/m Claude RENARD dit DESLAURIERS 22 Nov 1677 at Quebec. She had a dowry of 500 pounds, including 50 pounds from the king.

Rose-liarie COLIN, born at Despinay, Burgundy, daughter of the deceased Pierre COLIN and Jeanne DUPOSTEAU, agreed to and annulled a marriage pact with Charles MILLOIN 3 Sep 1670. She then married Francois DE GUIRE in 1670 near Richelieu. She apparently had a dowry of 350 pounds, including 50 pounds from the king.

Jeanne COLLET, born at Orleans, daughter of the deceased Michel COLLET and Marie HENAULT, who signed, then annulled a wedding agreement with Mathieu BINET 5 Nov 1668, then married Gregoire SIMON 31 Dec 1668 at Montreal.

Catherine DE LAHOGUE (LALORE, LAWLOT), born at London, England, daughter of the deceased Philippe DE LAHOGUE and Catherine DESPRES, agreed to and annulled a marriage contract with Louis LAVALUEE 17 Oct 1671. She married Louis BADAILIAC around 1671 near Sorel and had a dowry estimated at 350 pounds including 50 pounds from the king.

Charlotte DE LA RUE (LARUE), born at Beszee, Picardy, daughter of Georges DE LA RUE and Francoise MICOLARDEAU, who agreed to and annulled a marriage contract with Pierre MASSE 11 Sept 1673, then 1/m Jean LAVANOIS (DUNANOY, SAVANOIS) 19 Sep 1673 at Quebec; 2/m Andre MORIN 26 Nov 1696 at Charlesbourg. She had a dowry of 200 pounds at her first marriage. Corrects errors in Tanguay.

Jeanne DE HARINNE, born at St. Germain l'Auxerrois of Paris, Ile-de-France, daughter of Jean DE HARINNE and Marie DE LA HAYE, who agreed and then annulled her wedding contract with Francois BIBAULT 29 Oct 1665. No further trace of her noted.

Francoise DE PITIE (PILLE), born at St. Nicolas of Paris, Ile-de-France, daughter of Francois DE PITIE and Claudine POULET, who agreed to and annulled a wedding contract with Marin GERVAIS 5 Oct 1665, then married Antoine CASSE 14 Oct 1665.

Marie-Madeleine DESCHAMPS, born at Brouage, Saintonge, daughter of Etienne DESCHAMPS and the deceased Martine BULERY, agreed to and annulled a marriage contract with Jean BAROLLEAU 28 Sept 1670. No further trace of this woman.

Catherine (Marguerite) DE SEINE, born at Orleans, daughter of Pierre DE SEINE and the deceased Marguerite LEGER, who agreed to and annulled a wedding contract with Julien HAULTBOYS 22 Sep 1672, then married Jean SENECAL 15 Oct 1672 at Montreal.

Louise DES GRANGES, born at Paris, the daughter of the deceased Denis DES GRANGES and Marguerite JOUANNE, agreed to and annulled a wedding contract with Pierre SENAT 29 Sept 1669, then wed Louis DE L'ISLE 15 Oct 1669 at Quebec. She had a dowry of 100 pounds, including 50 from the king.

Francoise DESPORTES, born at Paris, daughter of the deceased Jean DESPORTES and Isabelle GIBNEUZE, who agreed to and annulled a wedding contract with Francois DANIAU 24 Oct 1669, then married Pierre-Andre RENAULT-LOCAT Nov. 1669, around Quebec. She had a dowry of 250 pounds, including 50 from the king.

Jeanne DU BICOURT, born at Harle, Picardy, daughter of the deceased doctor, Albin DU BICOURT, and deceased Adrienne FANNIELIE (FAUVIELLE), who agreed to, then annulled a wedding pact with Pierre LE LAT 14 Nov 1669. No further trace of this woman.

Marie-Francoise DUBIE, born at Angers, Anjou, daughter of Francois DUBIE and Francoise LERNIEL, who agreed to and annulled a marriage contract with Jean

CHABAUDY (THIBAUDY) 11 Oct 1671. No further trace of this woman.

Marie DUBOIS (DUBOCT), born at Lisieux, Normandy, the daughter of the deceased Guillaume DUBOIS and Isabelle LASSEUR, who agreed to and annulled a wedding contract with Etienne REVELLOS (ROUELLOS) 26 Aug 1670, later married Michel BROUILHET (BROUILLE) dit LAVIOLETTE in Nov. 1670 at Fort Chambly. She had a dowry of 350 pounds, including 50 from the king. Corrects error in Tanguay.

Marie DU COUDRAY, born at St. Sulpice of Paris, Ile-de-France, daughter of the deceased Nicolas DU COUDRAY and Marie LARGNEE, who agreed to and annulled a wedding contract with Robert GALLIEN 28 Aug 1670, then married Francois GRENET 15 Sept 1670 at Quebec. She had a dowry of 450 pounds, including 50 from the king.

Marie DE MONMAINIER (DU MONT-MESNY, DE MONT-MESNIL, MONMENIER), born at Rouen, daughter of the deceased Michel DE MONMAINIER and Isabelle DE IA RIVIERE, who signed, then annulled a marriage agreement with Thomas GRANDERIE (GRANDRYE) 12 Oct 1665. She had an illegitimate daughter, Julienne, the daughter of Guillaume MORIN, born 19 Dec 1665. She i/m Noel ROSE (LAROSE, ROYER) 7 Jan 1666 at Quebec; 2/m Francois DUMAS 25 Nov 1687 at Quebec. She had a dowry of 200 pounds at her first marriage. Corrects errors in Tanguay.

Francoise DUPRE, born at St. Vincent, Maine, daughter of Simon DUPRE and Desiree PINTIER, who signed, then annulled a marriagegrafit gattowith DEtimined BELLINGERIZISTA Sept 1669. She married Jean LOUBAT Oct. 1669. Her dowry of 150 pounds included to pounds included sept 30 pounds included sept 30 pounds included the light to square sept 30 pounds included.

Francoise DUVAL, born at St. Severin of Paris, Ile-de-France, daughter of the deceased Jean DUVAL and Jacqueline DION (DEVAU) who signed, then annulled a marriage agreement with Manuel TAVARI dit MINAULT 8 Sept 1670, then 1/m Pierre COURAULT (COULON) 16 Nov 1671 at Quebec; 2/m Antoine RENAUD dit IE TAMBOUR 12 Aug 1681 at Quebec; 3/m Francois RENAUD 10 Dec 1695. Her dowry of 450 pounds at her first marriage included 50 pounds from the king.

Marguerite DUVAL, born at St. Nicolas de Champs of Paris, Ile-de-France, daughter of the deceased Jean DUVAL and Jacqueline DROT (DIOT), probably the sister of Francoise DUVAL and Madeleine DUVAL who married Jacques JOUBERT around 1672 near Montreal. Marguerite agreed to, then annulled a wedding pact with Jean OLLIVIER 25 Oct 1671. No further trace of this woman.

Lady Marie-Anne FIRMAN, daughter of Francois FIRMAN, lawyer, and Marie COYRTERT, who agreed to and annulled a marriage pact with Jean-Baptiste MORIN de ROCHEBELLE 18 Oct 1667. She had a dowry estimated at 600 pounds. An addition on the annulled contract indicates she returned to France. There was no further trace of this woman.

Jeanne FOSSE (DU FAUSSAY) born at St. Leger, Normandy, the daughter of Vincent FOSSE and Noelle DESNOYERS, agreed to, then annulled a marriage contract with Andre GARITEAU 7 Oct 1669; then a second with Pierre BUTAULT 15 April 1670; then married Louis DORE 1 Sept 1670 at Quebec. Her dowry of 200 pounds included 50 from the king.

Jeanne FRESSET, born at St. Nicolas des Champs of Paris, Ile-de-France, daughter of the deceased Andre FRESSET and Marie AVISSE, who signed, then annulited a wedding contract with Etienne JACOB 31 Aug 1670; revalidated the contract 10 Oct 1670 and married Jacob 14 Oct 1670 at Quebec. She had a dowry of 850 pounds, including 50 from the king.

Catherine GATEAU (GASTEAU), born at St. Medard of Paris, Ile-de-France, daughter of the deceased Odart GATEAU and deceased Genevieve DOUCET, who signed, then annulled a wedding contract with Abraham ALBERT 11 Oct 1671; signed, then annulled another wedding pact with Vivien JEAN 2 Nov 1671; then revalidated the contract with JEAN 19 Nov 1671 and married him 29 Nov 1671 at Quebec. She had a dowry of 350 pounds, including 50 from the king. Dumas says JEAN was the son of Vivien JEAN and Suzanne

caughter of the deceased Flerre GUBERT and Madeleine TURET, who signed, then annulled a wedding contract with Charles DAVENNE (DAVAISNE) 23 Aug 1670, then married Pierre GROSLEAU (GROLEAU) 8 Sept 1670 at Quebec.

Francoise GUILLIN, born at Aumaie, Normandy, daughter of Pierre GUILLIN, farm worker, and Antoinette LACROIX, who signed, then annulled a marriage contract with Gilles MASSON 14 Oct 1668; then married Andre TRAJOT 12 Dec 1668 at Montreal. She had a dowry estimated at 300 pounds.

Marie HALLAY, born at Chartres, Beauce, daughter of the deceased Pierre (Raoul) HALLAY and Marie VILLAY, who signed, then annulled a wedding contract with Aufray COULLON 28 Aug 1670; then married Bertrand COURTOIS 24 Aug 1671 at Quebec. Her dowry of 350 pounds included 50 pounds from the king.

Marie HARIOT (ARIOT), born at St. Martin, Beauce, daughter of the deceased Bernard-in HARIOT and Marguerite DESLYS, who signed, then annulled a wedding contract with Claude REGNARD dit DESLAURIERS 16 Oct 1670; then married Rene VANDE 11 April 1671 at Quebec. Her dowry of 250 pounds included 50 from the king.

Francoise HERMEL (HERBERT, HUBERT, HERRUBEL, HERUBERT), born at Havre de Grace, Normandy, the daughter of Pierre HERMEL and the deceased Marie COQUEMER, who signed, then annulled a marriage contract with Martin GUERARD 18 Oct 1667; signed, then annulled another contract with Jean DE LALANDE 4 Nov 1667; then 1/m Jean Baptiste dit SAINT AMOUR 3 May 1668 at Quebec; 2/m Felix (Philippe) GUSELIER (GAZALIER) 23 Nov 1671 at Quebec. She had a dowry estimated at 300 pounds. Corrects Tanguay.

Marie HUE, born at Rouen, Normandy, daughter of Marc HUE and Marie CRESPIN, who signed, then annulled a wedding contract with Adrien LACROIX 20 Oct 1667, then married Jean BOESME 7 Jan 1668 at Quebec. She had a dowry of 300 pounds.

Marguerite JASSELIN (CHASSELIN) born at St. Eustache of Paris, Ile-de-France, daughter of Jean JASSELIN and Catherine GILLET, signed, then annulled a wedding contract with Robert GAUMOND 8 Nov 1670. Only 14 then, she was 18 in 23 March 1674 when she had an illegitimate son, Jean, born 23 March 1674. She accused Francois CHAVIGNY de la CHEVROTIERE of fathering the child and the Provost court at Quebec ordered him to pay 200 pounds for the boy's upbringing. Mlle. JASSELIN 1/m Mathurin IELIEVRE 31 Oct 1676 at Lachine; 2/m Nicolas IEMOYNE 8 Jan 1684 at Lachine.

Renee IA BASTILLE, born at St. Severin of Paris, Ile-de-France, daughter of the deceased Hartin IA BASTILLE and Anne RUBUFEZ, who signed, then annulled a marriage contract with Pierre ROLANDEAU 20 July 1668. She married Rene GAULTIER dit LAROSE 11 April 1669 at St. Famille, giving birth three months later to a son, Jacques, whose father was named as Rene REAUME in his baptism certificat 26 July 1669 at Quebec.

Jeanne LABBE, born at St. Gilles of Paris, Ile-de-France, daughter of the deceased Charles LABBE and Marie FRANCOIS, who signed, then annulled a marriage contract with Pierre MERCIER 22 Oct 1669. She married Jean HELIE 28 Nov 1669 (contract Becquet). Her dowry of 300 pounds included 50 from the king.

Suzanne LACROIX ( DE LACROIX), born at St. Laurent of Paris, Ile-de-France, daughter of the deceased Jacques LACROIX and the deceased Francoise PEROT, who signed, then annulled a marriage contract with Guillaume BERTREN 7 Nov 1669, then married Jacques SAVARIAUX 17 Oct 1672 at Quebec. She had a dowry of 250 pounds, including 50 from the king.

Catherine IAISNE, born at St. Croix, Normandy, the daughter of Jean IAISNE and Marie RENAU, signed, then annulled a wedding contract with Jacques BLUTEAU 21 Oct 1671; then 1/m Etienne MESNY 23 Nov 1671 at St. Famille; 2/m Jean PARE 23 May 1709 at St. Famille. She had a dowry of 350 pounds, including 50 from the king, at her first marriage.

Etoinette LAMOUREUX. No note of parents or place of origin. Dumas says her wedding contract to Jacques LAMBERT 9 Nov 1667 was probably annulled. No trace of this woman after 1667.

Marie L'ANFILLE (AFFILE), born at St. Sulpice of Paris, Ile-de-France, daughter of Jean L'ANFILLE and Catherine HUMELOT. She signed, then annulled a wedding contract with Thomas GRADRYE 18 Oct 1665, then married Pierre ROCHE 9 Nov 1665 at Chateau-Richer.

Marguerite LA PLACE (DE LA PLACE), born at Paris, daughter of the deceased Jean LA PLACE and Genevieve TROUVE, who signed, then annulled a marriage contract with Marin GERVAIS 19 Nov 1671; then 1/m Pierre LE SIEGE (LE CHARLE) around 1672 near Sorel; 2/m Pierre BREBANT dit LECOMPTE 15 Sept 1687 at Montreal. Her first marriage dowry of 350 pounds included 50 from the king.

Elizabeth-Agnes IEFEBVRE, born at St. Gervais of Paris, Ile-de-France, daughter of the deceased Guillaume IEFEBVRE and Barbe VIOT, who signed, then annulled a wedding contract with Nicolas NAUTEAU 31 Aug 1670, then married Francois-Louis THIBAULT 14 Oct 1670 at St. Anne du Petit-Cap. Her dowry of 250 pounds included 50 from the king.

Marie IE MOYNE, born at Poissy, Ile-de-France, daughter of the deceased Louis IE MOYNE and Antoinette HEBERT, signed, then annulled a wedding contract with Pierre GUILBAULT 8 Nov 1665, then married Jacques DUHAULT dit PARIS 16 Nov 1665 at Quebec.

Antoinette LENOIR, born at St. Eustache of Paris, Ile-de-France, daughter of the deceased Jean LENOIR and Antoinette SIROIS, signed, then annulled a marriage contact with Julien MEUSNIER 29 Sept 1669, then married Jacques IE BEUF 29 Oct 1669 at Quebec. Her dowry of 350 pounds included 50 from the king.

Catherine LE ROUX, born at St. Sulpice of Paris, Ile-de-France, daughter of the deceased Henri LE ROUX and Isabelle CHARDON, who signed, then annulled a wedding contract with Nicolas GOULET 3 Sept 1670; then married Rene GOULET 29 Oct 1670 at Chateau-Richer. She had a dowry of 850 pounds including 50 from the king.

Marguerite LE VAIGNEUR (LEVIGNEUX), born at Rouen, the dauther of Jean LE VAIGNEUR and the deceased Perette CAILLETOT, who signed, then annulled a marriage contract with Bernard DELPESCHES 25 Oct 1667; then married Leonard MONTREAU dit FRANCOEUR 1 March 1668 at Montreal.

Elizabeth MARCHAND (IE MARCHAND), born at St. Paul of Paris, Ile-de-France, the daughter of the deceased Jacques MARCHAND and Claude BIETTRY, who signed, then annulled a marriage contract with Pierre COEUR 8 Sept 1670; then signed and annulled a marriage contract with Sylvain LEVEAU 28 Sept 1670 before revalidating the contract with COEUR 5 Oct 1670 and marrying him 6 Oct 1670 at Quebec. She had a dowry of 450 pounds, including 50 from the king.

Madeleine MARECHAL (MARISAL, MARISSAR), born at Amiens, Picardy, the daughter of Jean MARECHAL and the deceased Catherine PREVOST, who signed, then annulled a wedding contract with Jean LAVIGNE dit SOUCY 6 Oct 1669, before marrying Pierre POMPARDEAU (POUPARDEAU, POUPART) around 1675 near Trois Rivieres. She had a dowry of 250 pounds, including 50 from the king.

Anne-Francoise MARTIN (RICHARD), born at Orleans, daughter of the deceased Nicolas MARTIN and Madeleine FAUVENET, who signed, then annulled a wedding contract with Francois DERMAJOU 12 Dec 1669; then signed and annulled a wedding contract with Pierre DE LAVOYE 24 Dec 1669 before marrying Pierre CAMPAGNA January 1670 near Quebec.

Jeanne MARIE, born at St. Sulpice of Paris, Ile-de-France, daughter of Denis MARIE and Madeleine BIENVENUE, signed, then annulled a wedding contract with Laurent GIGNART (GINART) 31 Aug 1670 before marrying Francois VEZINAT 29 Oct 1670 at Chateau-Richer,

Jeanne OLIVIER, born at Nantes, daughter of the deceased Claude OLIVIER and Catherine

MARSOLET, who signed, then annulled a marriage contract with Jean FLEURICOURT 8 Oct 1671. She married Andre LEROUX 26 Oct 1671 at Quebec. Her dowry of 350 pounds included 50 from the king.

Marie-Marthe PAYEN, born at St. Benoit of Paris, Ile-de-France, daughter of Hilaire PAYEN and Marie GOSSELIN, who signed, then annulled a marriage contract with Paul TACONIET 30 Aug 1670. She married Mathurin CORNUE 6 Oct 1670 at Quebec. She had a dowry estimated at 350 pounds, including 50 from the king.

Marie PECHINA, born at St. Gervais of Paris, Ile-de-France, daughter of the deceased merchant Mathieu PECHINA and Antoinette GEROIS, who signed, then annulled a marriage contract with Pierre COUILIE 20 Sept 1671, then 1/m Guillaume GOUROT (BOURO) 11 Aug 1672 at Quebec; 2/m Adrien HAYOT 18 Feb 1686 at Quebec. Her dowry of 350 pounds at her first marriage included 50 pounds from the king. Corrects error in Tanguay.

Marie PETIT, born at St. Etienne des Gres of Paris, Ile-de-France, daughter of the deceased Pierre PETIT and of Marguerite BLONDEAU, who signed, then annulled a contract of marriage with Louis DE L'ISLE 29 Sept 1669 before 1/m Christophe LAURENT dit CHAMPAGNE 29 Oct 1669 at Quebec; 2/m Jean COITEAU dit SAINT-JEAN around 1677 near Richelieu. Her first marriage dowry of 200 pounds included 50 from the king.

Anne PHILIPPE, born at Mogent-sur-Seine, Champagne, daughter of Jacques PHILIPPE and Anne AUDIGER, signed, then annulled a marriage contract with Francois DESBAUPINS before 1/m Francois BACQUET dit LAHONTAGNE 24 Nov 1671 at Quebec; 2/m Francois MARQUET 20 Sept 1709 at Quebec. Her dowry of 350 pounds at her first marriage included 50 from the king.

Marie-Madeleine PLOUART, born at Polet de St. Pierre, Normandy, daughter of the deceased Michel PLOUART and Jeanne FOUQUET, who signed a marriage contract with Jean COSSET 23 Nov 1667 which was annulled after COSSET apparently backed down. Mlle PLOUART took him to court which ordered COSSET to marry her but the two then annulled the pact and she married Jacques VIAU dit IESPERANCE 21 Jan 1670 at Montreal.

Marie POIRE, born at St. Laurent of Paris, Ile-de-France, daughter of the deceased Toussaint POIRE and the deceased Catherine CHATON, who signed, then annulled a wed-ding contract with Jean DE IALONDE 27 Sept 1669 before marrying Jean HARDY 21 Oct 1669 at Pointe-aux-Trembles. Her dowry, estimated at 1,000 pounds, included a gift of 50 pounds from the king.

Marie POUILLOT (LAISNE, PAVIOT), born at Neufville-Ferriere, Normandy, daughter of the deceased Jean POUILLOT and Anne BERTREN, who signed, then annulled a wedding contract with Jacques LE PREVOST 17 Oct 1667, before marrying Antoine Mondain MAY 1668 near Quebec.

Marguerite PROVOST, born at Rouen, daughter of Adrien PROVOST and Marguerite LE BLOND, who signed, then annulled a marriage contract with Thomas GASSE 2 Oct 1669 before marrying Martin POISSON in the Fall of 1669 near Quebec. Her dowry was estimated at 300 pounds including 50 from the king.

Jeanne RAMBAU, born at Poitiers, daughter of the deceased Jean RAMBAU and Nicole GROSTIER, signed, then annulled a marriage contract with Andre MORIN 28 July 1669 before marrying Etienne RAIMBAULT around 1670 near Richelieu.

Jeanne RENARD (IECOINTE), born at St. Maclou de Rouen, Normandy, daughter of the deceased Jacob (Etienne) RENARD and of Marie LOUVET, who signed, then annulled a marriage contract with Barthelemy LE THELLIER 10 Dec 1671 before marrying Jacques DION (GUYON) 26 April 1672 at Quebec. Her dowry of 350 pounds included 50 from the king.

Anne REMAULT, born at Saumur, Anjou, daughter of the deceased Jean REMAULT and Catherine SAINT-AMOUR, who signed, then annulled a marriage contract with Jean MERIENNE 23 Sept 1669 before marrying Jean LASPRON dit LACHARITE 7 Oct 1669 at

Quebec. Her dowry of 450 pounds included 50 from the king. Corrects Tanguay.

Jeanne RIGAU, born at Paris, the daughter of the deceased Andre RIGAU and of Francoise PERREN, she signed, then annulled a marriage contract with Jean REAL 14 Oct 1671 before marrying Michel POIRIER (POTTIER, LAFRANCHISE) dit LANGEVII around 1672 near Richelieu. Her dowry, estimated at 350 pounds, included 50 pounds from the king.

Catherine RIVET, born at Etampes, Beauce, daughter of the deceased Pierre RIVET and Marie SERGENT, who signed, then annulled a wedding contract with Jean HARDY 21 Dec 1665 before marrying Pierre DUCHESNE dit LAPIERRE January 1666 near Quebec. Her dowry was estimated at 200 pounds.

Anne RIVIERE, born at St. Michel, Angoumois, daughter of the deceased Jean RIVIERE and Anne CHARTIER, never signed a contract of marriage drawn up between her and Jean VINCENT dated 31 Aug 1670 and later married Jean ALARY at an unknown date, possibly at St. Ours. Her dowry was estimated at 350 pounds, including 50 pounds from the king.

Aimee RIOUX, born at Montargis, Ile-de-France, daughter of Jacques RIOUX and Marguerite DUBOIS, who signed, then annulled a contract of marriage with Vincent VERDON 1 Oct 1669; signed, and again annulled a marriage contract with Francois FIEURY 6 Dec 1669, before marrying Emard TINON dit DESROCHES February 1670 near Quebec. Her dowry, estimated at 200 pounds, included 50 pounds from the king.

Therese SONNOIS, born at St. Germain, Burgundy, daughter of the deceased Nicolas SONNOIS and Roberte CHITTIE, signed, then annulled a marriage contract with Jean REAL 7 Oct 1671 before marrying Pierre VACHER 26 Oct 1671 at Quebec. She had a dowry of 350 pounds including 50 from the king. Widowed after having a daughter, Therese had a second daughter, this one the illegitimate offspring of her and Aime IE COMPTE. She returned to France in 1674. Corrects Tanguay.

Anne TALBOT, born at St. Maclou of Rouen, Normandy, daughter of the deceased Eustache TALBOT and Marie DE LALONDE, who signed, then annulled a marriage contract with Jean BAROLLEAU 13 Sept 1670 before marrying Jean GAREAU dit ST. ONGE 2 Nov 1670 at Boucherville. Her dowry of 350 pounds included 50 from the king.

Martine TAUREY, born at Orleans, daughter of the deceased Nicolas TAUREY and Marie MARGOT, signed, then annulled a marriage contract with Pierre SASSEVILLE 23 Aug 1670 before marrying Nicolas MARCOTTE (MARQUOTTE) 14 Sept 1670 at Quebec. Her dowry of 300 pounds included 50 from the king.

Genevieve TESSIER, born at Troyes, Champagne, daughter of Nicolas TESSIER and Barbe GAUVRE, who signed, then annulled a marriage contract with Francois LEFOY 4 Oct 1672 before marrying Pierre DELBEC dit JOLY 4 July 1673 at Quebec. Her dowry of 250 pounds included 50 from the king.

Madeleine TISSERAN, born at St. Etienne de Liancourt, Picardy, the daughter of Louis TISSERAN and the deceased Louise d'ESTREE, signed, then annulled a marriage contract with Jean MORY 9 Sept 1673 before 1/m Pierre PARENTEAU 12 Sept 1673 at Quebec; 2/m Jean CHARPENTIER 27 July 1695 at Quebec. Her dowry at her first marriage was estimated at 200 pounds.

Perette VAILLANT, born at St. Germain l'Auxernois de Paris, Ile-de-France, daughter of Louis VAIILANT and Marie SAMSON, signed, then annulled a marriage contract with Jean DE LALANDE 13 Oct 1669. No further trace of this woman.

Cecile VAIET (VALLEE), born at St. Remy, Normandy, the daughter of Thomas VAIET and Cecile FALLANGE, signed, then annulled a marriage contract with Pierre LEHOT 29 Sept 1669. The widow of Etienne d'ORANGE, Cecile VAIET then married Michel DURAND 27 Oct 1669 at Quebec. Her dowry of 450 pounds included a gift of 50 pounds from the king.

-181-

Marie VAUQUET, born at St. Martin, Brie, daughter of the deceased Francois VAUQUET and Marie POTONNIER, signed, then annulled a marriage contract with Aubain MAUDON 28 Sept 1670 before marrying Guillaume D'ORILLARD 7 Oct 1670 at Quebec. She had a dowry of 350 pounds, including 50 from the king.

Marie VERGER, born at Angers, the daughter of the deceased François VERGER and Michelle CUREL, who signed, then annulled a marriage contract with Pierre LEHAT 24 Aug 1670 before marrying Jean HUS (JUCQ, JUE) 15 Sept 1670 at Quebec. Her dowry of 250 pounds included 50 from the king.

Catherine VERRIER, born at Cresticul, Normandy, the daugher of Jean VERRIER and the deceased Agnes BRIQUET, signed, then annulled a marriage contract with Julien TALLENA 20 Sept 1669 before marrying Pierre RONDEAU 30 Sept 1669 at St. Famille. She had a dowry of 250 pounds including 50 from the king.

Harguerite VIART, born at Brie-Comte-Robert, Brie, the daughter of the deceased Pierre VIART and Marie MOBLAIR, signed, then annulled a marriage contract with Simon DAVAULT 15 Oct 1671. No further trace of this woman.

Anne VUIDEAU, born at St. Sorbin of Marennes, Saintonge, daughter of Jacques VUIDEAU and Marie CHAUVELLITTE, signed, then annulled a marriage contract with Jacques LOYSEAU 3 Nov 1663, before 1/m Jean JOUINEAU 26 Feb 1664 at Quebec; 2/m Etienne BLANCHON dit LA ROSE 30 June 1676 at Quebec. Corrects Tanguay.

Elmer Courteau, 201 Liberty Place, South St. Paul, MN 55075

### \*<del>\*</del>

Households with Canadian-born residents from the Frederal Census 1850 of Addison County, Vermont. Compiled by Mrs. Joann Nichols, 46 Chestnut Street, Brattleboro, VT 05301.

(add ADDIS	ELMER, Eli M. Escher	Number III: Hou 27 M VT 28 F VT 5 M VT 19 M Can 16 F Can	Hannah Martin Lucretia THORN, Hollett Sarah	4 F VT 3 M VT 1 F VT 60 M NY 57 F NY
.11,	DOURIER, Joseph Lucy Rosa BUMP, Harry DOURIER, John Mary	36 M Can 30 F Can 8 F Can 1 M VT 6 M VT 4 F VT	Julius William George FROST, Zebulon Elizabeth PROSPER, Francis KNOLON, Mary	29 M VT 16 M VT 13 M VT 82 M NY 78 F NY 30 M Can 22 F Ire
13.	Charles STURDEVANT, Harry Julia	1 M VT 20.	SMITH, Austin Sarah Emma Lyman Dan Kirk	43 M NY 41 F VT 12 F NY 10 M VT 5 M VT 2 M VT
15.	GRAND, Moses Julia	28 M Can 20 F Can	ADAMS, Ruth LUCIA?, Peter	16 F VT 21 M Can
16.	Amelia Joseph Harriet Julia Harry	45 M Can 23. 38 F Can 12 M Can 10 F Can 8 F Can 7 M Can	BROWN, Samuel Betsey SMITH, Rufus Carrol DROLETTE, Joseph	61 M VT 60 F VT 34 M VT 31 F VT 14 M Can
	Charles Jane	6 M Can 5 F VT	-182-	

	FULIER, Stephen Margarette Julia Joseph	65 M Can 65 F Can 25 F Can 22 M Can		Laura Ellen ALLEN, Elizabeth LEROY, Isaih John	4 F VT 2 F VT 14 F NY 20 M Can 18 M Can
26.	GONTER, Austin Mary Austin Jr. Harriet Orrella Adelaide Alfred	34 M Can 28 F VT 11 M VT 9 F VT 7 F VT 5 F VT 9/12 M VT	<i>5</i> 8.	SPENCER, Joseph Jr. Laoilla John FULLER, Martha BARAN, Felix SECOIR, James	33 M VT 31 F VT 4/12 M VT 17 F Can 27 M Can 22 M Can
27.	WARNER, Arienah Nancy Caroline Samantha Charlotte SMITH, Culver GONIER, Lewis	51 M VT 50 F NY 18 F VT 16 F VT 13 F VT 17 M VT 24 M Can	59•	FISHER, Hila WARNER, Freeman Mary Ellen FISHER, Osmand Lucy PARKER, Nelson	43 F VT 22 M VT 20 F VT 6/12 F VT 10 M VT 8 F VT 27 M Can
32.	ABAR, John Elizabeth Moses Julia John Elizabeth	47 M Can 52 F Can 20 M Can 2 F Can 25 M Can 30 F Can	61.	Samantha Louisa Elizabeth Mariette Hyldah	49 M VT 41 F VT 20 F VT 17 F VT 13 F VT
33.	IA ROQUE, William Juda Josephine Joseph	28 M Can 26 F Can 2 F VT 9/12 M VT		Cornelius SPENCER, Elizabeth SEOVER, Frederick CORNIE, Peter BEMCK, Lewis	6 M VT 80 F VT 13 M MA 18 M Can 50 M Can
45.	GOODIE, Oliver Lydia Oliver Jr. Delia Sarah Lewis Lester	35 M Can 34 F Can 8 M VT 6 F VT 4 F VT 2 M VT 4/12 M VT	62.	BARON, Peter Mary Peter Jr. Meloina Dartin Martin	50 M Can 40 F Can 15 M Can 10 F Can 8 M VT 6 M VT 4 F VT
46.	Abigal Charlisle G. Cornelius Luman Lucy	63 M VT 56 F VT 31 M VT 26 F VT 5 M VT 3 F VT	63.	Fidelia Mary SECOIR, Felix Matilda Matilda Joseph	6/12 F VT 35 M Can 30 F Can 2 F VT 1 M VT
<b>5</b> 0	WHITFORD, Gideon Electa BODEAU, Joseph	22 M VT 23 F VT 14 M Can	75•	WILLMORTH, George Susan Asa Joseph	59 M VT 55 F VT 28 M VT 26 M VT
53.	Sarah Henry F. Seneca Sarah BROWN, Martha	61 M VT 61 F VT 35 M VT 26 M VT 22 F VT 15 F VT	ni.	Elizabeth Susan CLARK, Eliot Wealthy GOODROW, Solomon	18 F VT 11 F VT 30 M VT 24 F VT 22 M Can
56.	LEROY, Martin SPENCER, George E. Lydia	25 M Can 28 M VT 23 F VT -18	76. 33-	LUCIA, Gelix (sic) Sophia Flora Sophia Gilbert	40 M Can 35 F Can 3 F Can 3 F Can 1 M VT

	;					
78.	SMITH, Calvin R.	38 M VT	105.	MESSER, Joseph		26 M Can
	Cynthia	37 F VT		Polly		25 F Can
	Mary	16 F VT		Eli		14 M Can
	Fedelia	10 F VT		Elizabeth		10 F Can
	James	4 M VT		George		8 M Can
	Charlotte	_		Joseph Jr.		6 M Can
		64 F Ire		Charles		1 M VT
	HERRIES, Catharine	•		Chartes		T 14 A T
	Michael	13 M Ire	108.	HITT, Samuel		35 M VT
	NICHILS, Robert	26 M Ire		Emily		30 F VT
	ST. CLAIR, Peter			Flora		6/12  F VT
	Amelia	17 F Can		Florence		6/12 F VT
80.	HANKS, William	OF 24 350		William		68 M NY
00,	Martha	35 M VT				67 F VT
	~ · · · ·	28 F VT		Lydia		
		9 F VT		ALDEN, Edward		25 M Can
	Carllon	3 M VT		BONTWELL, Harriet		17 F VT
	Ellen	1 F VT		BERNON, Julia		16 F Can
	SUPERNON, Joseph	18 M Can		FRENCH, Lewis		23 M Can
	SIMONDS, Marcia	20 F VT		KELOE, Margaret		27 F Ire
	CARLTON, Amelia	17 F Can	440	Character A 2 2		60 M MM
۵n			112.	-		63 M VT
87.				Paulina		46 F NJ
	Mary	19 F VT		Cyrus		17 M VT
89.	POND, Russell S.	00 14 350		Allen N.		22 M VT
<b>0</b> /•	Martha	30 M VT		Charlotte		15 F VT
	_	27 F VT		Hiram		12 M VT
	Loyal	6 n vt		HUMPHREY, Hila		27 F VT
	David	78 M MA		Alice		4 F VT
	Lucinda	68 F.MA		Josephine		1 F VT
	DANIELS, Abigal	34 F VT				30 M Ire
	PECORD, JECORD	19 M Can		CONNOR, James		_
90.				Ellen		24 F Ire
<i>5</i> 0 •		40 M VT		QUINN, Henry		25 M Eng
	Rachel	35 F VT		WALLETT, Peter		45 M Can
	Wealthy	15 F VT		Margaret		50 F Can
	Gordon	11 M VT		Martha		16 F Can
	DONCET, Peter	18 M Can		HARMER, Peter		45 M Can
91.				Charles		8 M Can
/= •	7 4 4 5 6 4 5 6 4	29 M VT		BOLCH, Enos		4 M VT
	Charlotte	23 F VT		•		
	LABARTIN, Joseph	27 M Can	114.	•		65 M Can
94.	POND, Samuel	66 M MA		Charlotte		60 F Can
•	Eleanor			Nazro		30 M VT
	Sheldon	53 F VT		Edward		20 M VT
	MASETTE, Julia	23 M VT		William		14 M VT
_		18 F Can		Martha		10 F VT
98.	WILMARTH, Jonathan Maranda	32 M Vm	400	*		
	Maranda	24 F VT	120.	TATRO, Edward		30 M Can
	MESSER, Eli	12 M Com		Lucy		29 F Can
	DANIELS, Amanda	12 M Can		Mary	•	3 F Can
4 - 1.		40 F VT	1.1	Edward		1 M VT
104.	BISHOP, Jared L.	40 M VT	•	FIEMING, Luke		30 M VT
	Curoe	39 F VT		KARNEY, Joseph		20 M Ire
	Sarah	15 F VT		Margaret		25 F Ire
	Mary	12 F VT		Mark		2 M VT
	Ellen	1 F VT				
	SPRAGUE	17 M VT	121.	PEASE, Lyman		55 M MA
	BROWN, Ann	41 p m	• "	Anna		55 F CT
	PULNOM, Madison	41 F Eng		Lyman W.		20 M VT
		35 M NY		Cornelia		17 F VT
	Tirrar	25 M Can		Agnes		14 F VT
	MC GUIRE, Austin	17 F Can .		MATHEROS, Henry		15 M VT
	doring, Austin			ECACA Paul		25 M Can
		•	. –184–			

123.	BARNES, Asabit Jr. Ellen Henry Charles	28 F VT 4 M VT 3 M VT	145.	WOOD, Michael Elizabeth John Olive	31 M Can 26 F Can 5 M NY 1 F NY
	Asabel LITENOUR, Joseph GRBOUREO, Vital CONNESEY, Catharine GARTLIA, Margaret		149.	SMITH, Jonas N. Maria PUTNAM, Sarah GILL, Thomas MC DANIEL, John	45 M VT 42 F VT 18 F NY 25 M Ire 25 H Scot
124,	GOSLEAN, David Julia Adeline David Jr.	44 M Can 37 F Can 13 F VT		Joseph BELLAMY, Paul Mary	23 M Scot 20 M Can 18 F Can
	Angaline Peter Louisa William William Charles Marion	12 M VT 10 F VT 9 M VT 6 F VT 4 F VT 4 M VT 2 M VT 6/12 F VT	155. 157.	Lucretia Nathan Abigal Elizabeth BEAVEN, James MORON, Francis	37 M VT 36 F VT 9/12 F VT 67 F NH 27 F VT 16 M Can 50 M Can
125.	LITENOUR, Anthony GONES, Jacob Adeline Joseph	56 M Can 60 M Can 58 F Can 25 M Can	158.	Catharine JACOBS, Joseph Mary William	65 F Can 25 M VT 33 F Can 6 M VT
	Sophia William Alfred	25 F Can 8 M NY 4 M VT	159.	Wallace MORON, Mary CAMPBELL, George	3 M VT 55 F Can 18 M Can
137.	BROWN, Amos Caroline GARVEY, Williard	26 M Can 17 F VT 24 M VT	160.		24 M VT 23 F Can 2 M VT
	Betsey Ellen Robert Mary	52 M VT 54 F NH 24 F VT 78 M MA 76 F VT 15 M NH 16 M VT 20 M VT 50 F NY 23 H Can	164. 5		39 M Can 38 F Can 17 F Can 16 F Can 13 M Can 11 M Can 10 M Can 5 F Can 2 M NY 7/12 F VT
140.	MOORBY, John Susannah Frederick William GANNEN?, William BROWN, Hannah	42 M Eng 45 F Eng 18 M Eng 10 M VT 18 M Can 50 F NY	171.	DOUCETTE, Horace Liza William Eunice Louisa Frances	56 M Can 44 F Can 23 M Can 20 F Can 17 F Can 14 F Can
141.	NEWMAN, Christopher Phebe William RICE, Josiah	68 F VT 34 M VT 18 M NY	172.		24 M Can 19 F Can 10/12 F VT 67 F Can
£	GRIGWISE, Nicholas Margaret	24 M Can 20 F Can	181.	TILLETTE, Francis Amelia Lucetta	41 M Can 33 F Can 13 F Can

	Francis Jr.	. 12 M Can		Rosella		7 F Can
	Jane	8 F Can	•	Harry		3 M Can
	Landgrove Martin	6 M Can 4 M Can	193.			70 M Can
400	Martha	1 F NY	197.	Mary BOWERS, Philo		71 F Can 53 H VT
182.	WHITFORD, William Almira	J. 48 M VT. 40 F VT	17/1	Urilla		54 F VT
	Oressa	20 F VT	•	FISSELL, John Susan	er a	20 M Can 17 F Can
	Myron Gordon	16 M VT 13 M VT	199.			36 M Can
	Arvilla Russell	8 F VT	-//-	Louisa	•	35 F Can
	Ezra	6 M VT 4 M VT		William Martin Jr.		17 M Can 15 M Can
	Lucy Martha	2 F VT 4/12 F VT	4	Lucy		13 F Can
	LANDON, Marquis	20 M Can		Louisa Moses		10 F Can 7 M Can
183.	MONROE, Henry	20 M Can		Henry		5 M Can
	Eunice Fidelia	28 F Can 7 F Can	217.	ALLEN, Frances Theresa		30 M VT 25 F Can
	Moses	6 II Can	ě	Francis Jr.		7 H VT
	Catharine Louisa	3 M Can 1 F Can		Mary Ellen		4 F VT 2 F VT
185.	HINDS, Aaron	39 M VT	220.			52 M VT
	Betsey Eliza	40 F VT 16 F VT		Mary		47 F VT
	Charles	14 H VT		George Harriet		24 M VT 21 F VT
	Betsey BARSLOW, Joseph	12 F VT 18 M Can		Mary		16 F VT
187.		37 M Can	٠	Emily CHAMPION, George		11 F VT 15 M Can
• • •	Mary	41 F Can	222.	CARPENTER, David		32 M Can
	Frances Sarell	18 M Can 17 F Can		Flavel David Jr.		32 F Can 9 M VT
	Martin	14 M Can		John		7 M VT
	Daniel Hagart	11 M Can 6 M Can		Josephine James		5 F VT 3 M VT
	Lucy Ann	5 F Can		Oliver		1 M VT
	Albert Jr. Samuel	4 H Can 2 M Can		GRAVELLE, Mary		98 F Can
188.	NORTON, Eli	45 M VT	1. <u>\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\</u>			49 m my
	Watg? Mabel	47 F VT 15 F VT	-	Hary		44 F VT
	Marinda	12 F VT	. 4	WILLARD, George Delana		27 M Can 22 F VT
	Valentine Nancy	9 M VT 6 F VT		Ella		1 F VT
	Ira	4 ii vt	مع	Abbey		27 F Can
4.04	STEDMAN, Benjamin	27 M Can	5•	BURNS, James Hary		28 H Can 21 F Can
191.	HAYWARD, Daruis Nancy	27 M VT 18 F VT	•	James Jr. Hary Ann		4 M VT 3 F VT
	LITANORE, Joseph Francis	16 îl Can	10.	-		35 il Can
192.	SAVILIA, Peter	22 M Can		Mary		30 F Can
- / - • <sub>,</sub>	Julia Ann	33 F Can	•	Sarah Lewis		12 F Can 7 II Can
•	Peter Jr. Harrison	15 M Can 14 M Can		Peter Jr.		5 M Can
	Lucetta	11 F Can		Mary Peter Sr.		2 F Can 70 M Can
			-186-	Hary		75 F Can

.

11.	BARSLOW, John Vercnie? John Jr. Louisa Peter Francis Justin	36 H Can 29 F Can 12 H Can 10 F Can 7 M Can 5 M VT 9/12 H VT	44.	Edson Lucy Emma Silas W. BROWN, Joseph SHAW, Daniel Eunice	13 M VT 10 F VT 6 F VT 2 M VT 23 M Can 45 M VT 42 F ME
12.	LERO, Joseph* Leea Benjamin Sarah Mary	29 H Can 32 F Can 5 M Can 3 F Can 8/12 F VT		Hary Ann David Louisa Rollin Amelia	15 F VT 13 M VT 11 F VT 8 M VT 6 F VT
23.	Harriette Adeline William Laurie Louisa	27 M Can 27 F Can 8 F VT 7 M VT 4 F VT 3 F VT 5/12 F VT	46.	William D. COOT, Sylvester SHAW, William  DRAKE, Isaac Mary LABURTE, Reuben NC LAUGHLIN, Margarette	3 M VT 24 M Can 73 M Unknwn 48 M VT 44 F VT 50 M Can 20 F Ire
27.	LUPERNON, John* Amelia Lucretia Amelia John Jr. Julia Louisa	40 M Can 28 F Can 8 F VT 8 F VT 5 M VT 4 F VT 2 F VT	51.	Clarissa Abigal Emily Axa Solomon Jr. Martha	36 M NA 35 F VT 16 F Can 14 F Can 12 F Can 10 M VT 7 F VT
31.	CHAPMAN, Wrightmour Anna Albert Ann M. Edward COLLAR, Abial MC GARVY, Lawrence Daniel BASLOW, Eli Ann	49 F VT 27 H VT 18 F VT 14 H VT 70 H CT	53.	Mahala John A. Andrew Harriette Daniel Samuel James	5 F VT 1 M VT 52 M VT 33 F VT 21 H VT 14 M VT 12 F VT 10 M VT 1 M VT 23 H NY
36 <b>.</b>	DODGE, Sardis Sarah Cyrus Henry FIELDS, Harriette WALES, Olive LIBERTY, Jessee	25 F VT	<i>5</i> 8.	Ann	24 F Can 21 F Can 31 M VT 31 F VT 15 F VT 17 M Can 24 M Can
37•	TATRO, Peter Mary Joseph Peter Jr. Mary JOHNSTON, James	31 M Can 30 F Can 1 M Can 4 M Can 3 F Can 34 M Ire	59•	Sarah HAYES, Royal	46 F VT 18 M VT 17 F Can 10 F VT
38. (*I LUPE		43 M VT 40 F VT 19 F VT 15 M VT		WALLES, Henry Electa Luther Ozias JOHNSON, Amelia DESERT, Felix	37 M VT 34 F VT 9 M VT 3 F VT 21 F VT 25 M Can
jn		DOLLEGE STREET	/	187	

79•	Amelia Philemon Frederick Eli Joseph	40 M Can 39 F Can 15 F Can 9 M Can 7 M Can 4 M Can 1 M VT 71 M Can	117.	CHERBUNE, Lewson Amelia Hary Rollin Jane George JOHNSON, Amnah	61 M Can 50 F Can 15 F VT 12 M VT 10 F VT 7 H VT 29 M VT
87.	BATTICE, Hoses Mary Moses Jr. Joseph	30 M Can 28 F Can 6 M Can 4 M Can 2 M Can	100	Livena Arvilla Charles H. NORBEAU, John MC FARLIN, Nancy	27 F VT 2 F VT 27 M VT 17 M Can 15 F Ire
93•	CHERBUNE, Joseph		129.	Catharin Watson Elenor	43 M VT 45 F VT 17 M VT 15 F VT
94.	Solomon Philo Hary Susan Charles	31 F VT 17 F VT 15 H VT 13 M VT 11 F VT 9 F VT 7 M VT	149.		13 F VT 11 F VT 9 F VT 7 F VT 5 F VT 12 M MY 26 N Can 36 M Can
(To be	Martha MHITTEMORE, Lucina BROWN, Francis continued with Cornwa	17 M Can	ю. VФ.	Salina Moses Jane Malina Martin Jr.	37 F Can 13 M Can 9 F Can 7 F Can 4 Can 3 F Can
(To be	continued with Cornwa	ll, Addison C	o, VT.		3 F Can

## \*

## CANADIAN NEWSPAPERS

Available through Canadian Library Association, 63 Sparks Street, Ottawa, Ontario. List submitted by: Mrs. Barbara LESSER, Rt. 1, Box 40, Helix, OR 97835. (Ed. note: I have omitted from the list all those that began after 1900. Also, I am not personally aware whether or not these newspapers are available on microfilm for loan, but a letter to the above address should produce the answer.)

		mann micara broakee also attrict.	/
L'Avenir	1847-1858	Canadian Emigrant & Western D	iv. Advert.
Bay Pilot	1878-1889		1831-1836
Bathurst Courier	1835-1845	Canadian Freeman	1825-1834
Berliner	1859-1879		1862-1873
Borderer	18651870	Canadian Biographies Artist &	
Brandon Mail	1882-1897	& Misc.	1948-1952
British Colonist	1858-1871	Canadian (Le)	1806-1825
British Colombian	1861-1876	Canadian Champion	1862-1873
British Colonist	18231831	Canadian News Long. Eng.	1856-1875
	1838-1854	Canadian Churchman	1876-1926
	1862-1873	Capital Fredericton, N.B.	1880-1889
Brockville Gazette	1828-1832	Charlottetown Herald	1864-1871
Brockville Recorder	1830-1849	Chatham Newspapers, part 2	1853-1863
Bytown Gazette	1836-1845	Chatham Papers	1844-1855
Canada Parliamentary	Debaton	Chatham Journal	1841-1844
contract restriction.	1866-1874	Colonial Advocate	1824-1834
Canadian Courant	1807-1834	Colonial Herald P.E.I.	1840-1844
-,	1007		

Colonial Patriot	1827-1834	Independent	1849-1850
Colonial Farmer		<del>-</del>	1862-1873
	1863-1873	Intelligencer	
Colonial Standard	1862-1873	Irish Canadian	1863-1873
Correspondent & Advocate	1833-1836	Islander P.E.I.	1842-1871
Courier (Tea) Dea Press	Mand 4 - 7	Island Guardian	1887-1894
Courier (Les) Des Prov.	Manitoba	retain Guarntan	100/-1034
	1885-1908	Journal of Education for Ont.	19/19, 1977
Courier de Saint Hyacint	h1853_1000	souther or Education for Our.	1040-10//
Daily Evening Nove N D	4001 4001	Journal de Quebec	1862-1873
Daily Evening News, N.B.	1074-1004		101- 10
Daily News	1862-1873	Kingston Chronicle	1819-1832
Daily Sun	1878-1910	Kingston Gazette	1810-1818
Daily Telegraph		Kingston Chronicle & Gazette	1833-1845
narry roregraphy	1862-1873		
Debates (Les)	1899-1904	Kings Country News	1894-1898
Digby Courier	1874-1926		
-0.4 0	1014-1320	Lethbridge News	1885-1895
Eatons Catalogue	1884-1953	L'Union Nationale	1864-1865
Examiner P.E.I.		Le Canada	1865-1869
DYCHITTIET L'OL'S T'	1847-1900		
Edmonton Bulletin	1880-1896	Le Pays	1862-1871
Examiner	1840 - 1855	Le Courier du Canada	1862-1873
Eastern Chronicle	1966 4000		
	1866-1873	Le Journal des Trois Rivieres	1003-1073
Educational Journal	1887-1897	L'Ordre	1858-1861
Evening Express	1858-1873	Le Courrier du Canada	1857-1861
The Express (St. Johns N			•
The Express (St. Johns II	ewround-	Hackenzie Gazette	1838-1840
land)	1862-1872	MacKenzies Weekly Nessage	1856-1860
Wasserts (T.) D. D.			_
Frank (Le) Parleur	1870-1878	MacLeod Gazette	18821906
Fredericton Telegraph	1806-1807	Nainland Guardian	1870-1889
	•	Manitoban	1870-1874
Gazette de <u>Sorel</u>	1862-1873		
Gazette de Quebec	1764-1817	M <b>anit</b> oba (Le)	1881-1900
Gazette du Commerce et I	1,04-101	Netis	1871-1881
Gazerre du Commerce et 1		Mercury (Miramiche) Chatham, 1	√.В.
	1776-1779		
Gazette des Trois Rivier	1776-1779 es	-	1826-1829
Gazette des Trois Rivier	es	Minervi	1826-1829 1826-1837
	1776-1779 es 1817-1821	-	1826-1829
George Munro (soc)	es 1817-1821	Minervi	1826-1829 1826-1837 1842-1854
George Munro (soc) Gleaner <u>Chatham</u>	es	Minervi Missiskoui Standard	1826-1829 1826-1837 1842-1854 1835-1839
George Munro (soc)	es 1817-1821 1829-1840	Minervi	1826-1829 1826-1837 1842-18 <i>5</i> 4 1835-1839 1811-1826
George Munro (soc) Gleaner <u>Chatham</u> Gleaner	es 1817-1821 1829-1840 1862-1863	Minervi Missiskoui Standard Montreal Herald	1826-1829 1826-1837 1842-1854 1835-1839 1811-1826 1863-1873
George Munro (soc) Gleaner <u>Chatham</u>	es 1817-1821 1829-1840 1862-1863 1844-1849	Minervi Missiskoui Standard Montreal Herald	1826-1829 1826-1837 1842-18 <i>5</i> 4 1835-1839 1811-1826
George Munro (soc) Gleaner <u>Chatham</u> Gleaner Globe	1817-1821 1829-1840 1862-1863 1844-1849 1858-1869	Minervi Missiskoui Standard Montreal Herald Montreal Transcript	1826-1829 1826-1837 1842-1854 1835-1839 1811-1826 1863-1873 1836-1865
George Munro (soc) Gleaner <u>Chatham</u> Gleaner	1817-1821 1829-1840 1862-1863 1844-1849 1858-1869	Minervi Missiskoui Standard Montreal Herald Montreal Transcript Montreal Witness	1826-1829 1826-1837 1842-1854 1835-1839 1811-1826 1863-1873 1836-1865 1862-1879
George Munro (soc) Gleaner <u>Chatham</u> Gleaner Globe Goderich Signal	1817-1821 1829-1840 1862-1863 1844-1849 1858-1869 1862-1873	Minervi Missiskoui Standard Montreal Herald Montreal Transcript Montreal Witness Montreal Spec. Lib. Assoc.	1826-1829 1826-1837 1842-1854 1835-1839 1811-1826 1863-1873 1836-1865 1862-1879 1935-1957
George Munro (soc) Gleaner Chatham Gleaner Globe  Goderich Signal Gore Gazette & Anc. Ham.	1817-1821 1829-1840 1862-1863 1844-1849 1858-1869 1862-1873 Dundas &	Minervi Missiskoui Standard Montreal Herald Montreal Transcript Montreal Witness	1826-1829 1826-1837 1842-1854 1835-1839 1811-1826 1863-1873 1836-1865 1862-1879
George Munro (soc) Gleaner Chatham Gleaner Globe  Goderich Signal Gore Gazette & Anc. Ham. Flam. Advt.	es 1817-1821 1829-1840 1862-1863 1844-1849 1858-1869 1862-1873 Dundas & 1827-1829	Minervi  Missiskoui Standard  Montreal Herald  Montreal Transcript  Montreal Witness  Montreal Spec. Lib. Assoc.  Hoose Jaw Times	1826-1829 1826-1837 1842-1854 1835-1839 1811-1826 1863-1873 1836-1865 1862-1879 1935-1957 1890-1899
George Munro (soc) Gleaner Chatham Gleaner Globe  Goderich Signal Gore Gazette & Anc. Ham.	es 1817-1821 1829-1840 1862-1863 1844-1849 1858-1869 1862-1873 Dundas & 1827-1829	Minervi  Missiskoui Standard  Montreal Herald  Montreal Transcript  Montreal Witness  Montreal Spec. Lib. Assoc.  Hoose Jaw Times  Monitor, Charlottetown	1826-1829 1826-1837 1842-1854 1835-1839 1811-1826 1863-1873 1836-1865 1862-1879 1935-1957 1890-1899 1862-1864
George Munro (soc) Gleaner Chatham Gleaner Globe  Goderich Signal Gore Gazette & Anc. Ham. Flam. Advt. Grand River Sachem	es 1817-1821 1829-1840 1862-1863 1844-1849 1858-1869 1862-1873 Dundas & 1827-1829 1866-1868	Minervi  Missiskoui Standard  Montreal Herald  Montreal Transcript  Montreal Witness  Montreal Spec. Lib. Assoc.  Hoose Jaw Times  Monitor, Charlottetown  Moniteur (Le) Acadien	1826-1829 1826-1837 1842-1854 1835-1839 1811-1826 1863-1873 1836-1865 1862-1879 1935-1957 1890-1899 1862-1864 1867-1926
George Munro (soc) Gleaner Chatham Gleaner Globe  Goderich Signal Gore Gazette & Anc. Ham. Flam. Advt. Grand River Sachem Granby Gazette & Sheffor	1817-1821 1829-1840 1862-1863 1844-1849 1858-1869 1862-1873 <u>Dundas</u> & 1827-1829 1866-1868 d County	Minervi  Missiskoui Standard  Montreal Herald  Montreal Transcript  Montreal Witness  Montreal Spec. Lib. Assoc.  Hoose Jaw Times  Monitor, Charlottetown	1826-1829 1826-1837 1842-1854 1835-1839 1811-1826 1863-1873 1836-1865 1862-1879 1935-1957 1890-1899 1862-1864 1867-1926 1867-1929
George Munro (soc) Gleaner Chatham Gleaner Globe  Goderich Signal Gore Gazette & Anc. Ham. Flam. Advt. Grand River Sachem Granby Gazette & Sheffor	1817-1821 1829-1840 1862-1863 1844-1849 1858-1869 1862-1873 Dundas & 1827-1829 1866-1868 d County 1855-1877	Minervi  Missiskoui Standard  Montreal Herald  Montreal Transcript  Montreal Witness  Montreal Spec. Lib. Assoc.  Moose Jaw Times  Monitor, Charlottetown  Moniteur (Le) Acadien  Monetary Times	1826-1829 1826-1837 1842-1854 1835-1839 1811-1826 1863-1873 1836-1865 1862-1879 1935-1957 1890-1899 1862-1864 1867-1926 1867-1929
George Munro (soc) Gleaner Chatham Gleaner Globe  Goderich Signal Gore Gazette & Anc. Ham. Flam. Advt. Grand River Sachem Granby Gazette & Sheffor	1817-1821 1829-1840 1862-1863 1844-1849 1858-1869 1862-1873 <u>Dundas</u> & 1827-1829 1866-1868 d County	Minervi  Missiskoui Standard  Montreal Herald  Montreal Transcript  Montreal Witness  Montreal Spec. Lib. Assoc.  Hoose Jaw Times  Monitor, Charlottetown  Moniteur (Le) Acadien  Monetary Times  Morning Freeman	1826-1829 1826-1837 1842-1854 1835-1839 1811-1826 1863-1873 1836-1865 1862-1879 1935-1957 1890-1899 1862-1864 1867-1926 1867-1929 1860-1884
George Munro (soc) Gleaner Chatham Gleaner Globe  Goderich Signal Gore Gazette & Anc. Ham. Flam. Advt. Grand River Sachem Granby Gazette & Sheffor Advt Granby Amil P.O.	1817-1821 1829-1840 1862-1863 1844-1849 1858-1869 1862-1873 Dundas & 1827-1829 1866-1868 d County 1855-1877 1896-1901	Minervi  Missiskoui Standard  Montreal Herald  Montreal Transcript  Montreal Witness  Montreal Spec. Lib. Assoc.  Moose Jaw Times  Monitor, Charlottetown  Moniteur (Le) Acadien  Moniteur Times  Morning Freeman  Montreal Gazette	1826-1829 1826-1837 1842-1854 1835-1839 1811-1826 1863-1873 1836-1865 1862-1879 1935-1957 1890-1899 1862-1864 1867-1926 1867-1929 1860-1884 1785-1877
George Munro (soc) Gleaner Chatham Gleaner Globe  Goderich Signal Gore Gazette & Anc. Ham. Flam. Advt. Grand River Sachem Granby Gazette & Sheffor Advt Granby Amil P.O. Granby Leader	1817-1821 1829-1840 1862-1863 1844-1849 1858-1869 1862-1873 Dundas & 1827-1829 1866-1868 d County 1855-1877 1896-1901 1891-1910	Minervi  Missiskoui Standard  Montreal Herald  Montreal Transcript  Montreal Witness  Montreal Spec. Lib. Assoc.  Hoose Jaw Times  Monitor, Charlottetown  Moniteur (Le) Acadien  Monetary Times  Morning Freeman	1826-1829 1826-1837 1842-1854 1835-1839 1811-1826 1863-1873 1836-1865 1862-1879 1935-1957 1890-1899 1862-1864 1867-1926 1867-1929 1860-1884 1785-1877 1847-1859
George Munro (soc) Gleaner Chatham Gleaner Globe  Goderich Signal Gore Gazette & Anc. Ham. Flam. Advt. Grand River Sachem Granby Gazette & Sheffor Advt Granby Amil P.O.	1817-1821 1829-1840 1862-1863 1844-1849 1858-1869 1862-1873 Dundas & 1827-1829 1866-1868 d County 1855-1877 1896-1901 1891-1910 1841-1861	Minervi  Missiskoui Standard  Montreal Herald  Montreal Transcript  Montreal Witness  Montreal Spec. Lib. Assoc.  Moose Jaw Times  Monitor, Charlottetown  Moniteur (Le) Acadien  Moniteur Times  Morning Freeman  Montreal Gazette	1826-1829 1826-1837 1842-1854 1835-1839 1811-1826 1863-1873 1836-1865 1862-1879 1935-1957 1890-1899 1862-1864 1867-1926 1867-1929 1860-1884 1785-1877
George Munro (soc) Gleaner Chatham Gleaner Globe  Goderich Signal Gore Gazette & Anc. Ham. Flam. Advt. Grand River Sachem Granby Gazette & Sheffor Advt Granby Amil P.O. Granby Leader	1817-1821 1829-1840 1862-1863 1844-1849 1858-1869 1862-1873 Dundas & 1827-1829 1866-1868 d County 1855-1877 1896-1901 1891-1910	Minervi  Missiskoui Standard  Montreal Herald  Montreal Transcript  Montreal Witness  Montreal Spec. Lib. Assoc.  Hoose Jaw Times  Monitor, Charlottetown  Moniteur (Le) Acadien  Monetary Times  Morning Freeman  Montreal Gazette  Morning Chronicle	1826-1829 1826-1837 1842-1854 1835-1839 1811-1826 1863-1873 1836-1865 1862-1879 1935-1957 1890-1899 1862-1864 1867-1926 1867-1929 1860-1884 1785-1877 1847-1859 1862-1873
George Munro (soc) Gleaner Chatham Gleaner Globe  Goderich Signal Gore Gazette & Anc. Ham. Flam. Advt. Grand River Sachem Granby Gazette & Sheffor Advt Granby Amil P.O. Granby Leader Gleaner N.B.	1817-1821 1829-1840 1862-1863 1844-1849 1858-1869 1862-1873 Dundas & 1827-1829 1866-1868 d County 1855-1877 1896-1901 1891-1910 1841-1861 1878-1880	Minervi  Missiskoui Standard  Montreal Herald  Montreal Transcript  Montreal Witness  Montreal Spec. Lib. Assoc.  Moose Jaw Times  Monitor, Charlottetown  Moniteur (Le) Acadien  Moniteur Times  Morning Freeman  Montreal Gazette  Morning Chronicle  Manitoba Library Assoc. Bulle	1826-1829 1826-1837 1842-1854 1835-1839 1811-1826 1863-1873 1836-1865 1862-1879 1935-1957 1890-1899 1862-1864 1867-1926 1867-1929 1860-1884 1785-1877 1847-1859 1862-1873 tin (sic)
George Munro (soc) Gleaner Chatham Gleaner Globe  Goderich Signal Gore Gazette & Anc. Ham. Flam. Advt. Grand River Sachem Granby Gazette & Sheffor Advt Granby Amil P.O. Granby Leader Gleaner N.B.  Halifax Evening Reporter	1817-1821 1829-1840 1862-1863 1844-1849 1858-1869 1862-1873 Dundas & 1827-1829 1866-1868 d County 1855-1877 1896-1901 1891-1910 1841-1861 1878-1880 1862-1879	Minervi  Missiskoui Standard  Montreal Herald  Montreal Transcript  Montreal Witness  Montreal Spec. Lib. Assoc.  Hoose Jaw Times  Monitor, Charlottetown  Moniteur (Le) Acadien  Monetary Times  Morning Freeman  Montreal Gazette  Morning Chronicle	1826-1829 1826-1837 1842-1854 1835-1839 1811-1826 1863-1873 1836-1865 1862-1879 1935-1957 1890-1899 1862-1864 1867-1926 1867-1929 1860-1884 1785-1877 1847-1859 1862-1873
George Munro (soc) Gleaner Chatham Gleaner Globe  Goderich Signal Gore Gazette & Anc. Ham. Flam. Advt. Grand River Sachem Granby Gazette & Sheffor Advt Granby Amil P.O. Granby Leader Gleaner N.B.  Halifax Evening Reporter Halifax Horning Chronicl	1817-1821 1829-1840 1862-1863 1844-1849 1858-1869 1862-1873 Dundas & 1827-1829 1866-1868 d County 1855-1877 1896-1901 1891-1910 1841-1861 1878-1880 1862-1879 e1862-1879	Minervi  Missiskoui Standard  Montreal Herald  Montreal Transcript  Montreal Witness  Montreal Spec. Lib. Assoc.  Hoose Jaw Times  Monitor, Charlottetown  Moniteur (Le) Acadien  Moniteur Times  Morning Freeman  Montreal Gazette  Morning Chronicle  Manitoba Library Assoc. Bulle  Morning Journal, Halifax	1826-1829 1826-1837 1842-1854 1835-1839 1811-1826 1863-1873 1836-1865 1862-1879 1935-1957 1890-1899 1862-1864 1867-1926 1867-1929 1860-1884 1785-1877 1847-1859 1862-1873 tin (sic) 1854-1859
George Munro (soc) Gleaner Chatham Gleaner Globe  Goderich Signal Gore Gazette & Anc. Ham. Flam. Advt. Grand River Sachem Granby Gazette & Sheffor Advt Granby Amil P.O. Granby Leader Gleaner N.B.  Halifax Evening Reporter	1817-1821 1829-1840 1862-1863 1844-1849 1858-1869 1862-1873 Dundas & 1827-1829 1866-1868 d County 1855-1877 1896-1901 1891-1910 1841-1861 1878-1880 1862-1879 e1862-1879	Minervi  Missiskoui Standard  Montreal Herald  Montreal Transcript  Montreal Witness  Montreal Spec. Lib. Assoc.  Moose Jaw Times  Monitor, Charlottetown  Moniteur (Le) Acadien  Moniteur Times  Morning Freeman  Montreal Gazette  Morning Chronicle  Manitoba Library Assoc. Bulle  Morning Journal, Halifax  Nation	1826-1829 1826-1837 1842-1854 1835-1839 1811-1826 1863-1873 1836-1865 1862-1879 1935-1957 1890-1899 1862-1864 1867-1926 1867-1929 1860-1884 1785-1877 1847-1859 1854-1859 1854-1859
George Munro (soc) Gleaner Chatham Gleaner Globe  Goderich Signal Gore Gazette & Anc. Ham. Flam. Advt. Grand River Sachem Granby Gazette & Sheffor Advt Granby Amil P.O. Granby Leader Gleaner N.B.  Halifax Evening Reporter Halifax Horning Chronicl Halifax Citizen	1817-1821 1829-1840 1862-1863 1844-1849 1858-1869 1862-1873 Dundas & 1827-1829 1866-1868 d County 1855-1877 1896-1901 1891-1910 1841-1861 1878-1880 1862-1879 e1862-1879 1863-1877	Minervi  Missiskoui Standard  Montreal Herald  Montreal Transcript  Montreal Witness  Montreal Spec. Lib. Assoc.  Moose Jaw Times  Monitor, Charlottetown  Moniteur (Le) Acadien  Moniteur Times  Morning Freeman  Montreal Gazette  Morning Chronicle  Manitoba Library Assoc. Bulle  Morning Journal, Halifax  Nation  New Dominion	1826-1829 1826-1837 1842-1854 1835-1839 1811-1826 1863-1873 1836-1865 1862-1879 1935-1957 1890-1899 1862-1864 1867-1926 1867-1929 1860-1884 1785-1877 1847-1859 1862-1873 tin (sic) 1854-1876 1874-1876 1864-1878
George Munro (soc) Gleaner Chatham Gleaner Globe  Goderich Signal Gore Gazette & Anc. Ham. Flam. Advt. Grand River Sachem Granby Gazette & Sheffor Advt Granby Amil P.O. Granby Leader Gleaner N.B.  Halifax Evening Reporter Halifax Gitizen Halifax Gazette	1817-1821  1829-1840 1862-1863 1844-1849 1858-1869 1862-1873 Dundas & 1827-1829 1866-1868 d County 1855-1877 1896-1901 1891-1910 1841-1861 1878-1880 1862-1879 e1862-1879 1863-1877 1752-1800	Minervi  Missiskoui Standard  Montreal Herald  Montreal Transcript  Montreal Witness  Montreal Spec. Lib. Assoc.  Moose Jaw Times  Monitor, Charlottetown  Moniteur (Le) Acadien  Moniteur Times  Morning Freeman  Montreal Gazette  Morning Chronicle  Manitoba Library Assoc. Bulle  Morning Journal, Halifax  Nation	1826-1829 1826-1837 1842-1854 1835-1839 1811-1826 1863-1873 1836-1865 1862-1879 1935-1957 1890-1899 1862-1864 1867-1926 1867-1929 1860-1884 1785-1877 1847-1859 1854-1859 1854-1859
George Munro (soc) Gleaner Chatham Gleaner Globe  Goderich Signal Gore Gazette & Anc. Ham. Flam. Advt. Grand River Sachem Granby Gazette & Sheffor Advt Granby Amil P.O. Granby Leader Gleaner N.B.  Halifax Evening Reporter Halifax Gitizen Halifax Gazette Hallowell Free Press	1817-1821  1829-1840 1862-1863 1844-1849 1858-1869 1862-1873 Dundas & 1827-1829 1866-1868 d County 1855-1877 1896-1901 1891-1910 1841-1861 1878-1880 1862-1879 e1862-1879 1863-1877 1752-1800 1830-1834	Minervi  Missiskoui Standard Montreal Herald  Montreal Transcript Montreal Witness Montreal Spec. Lib. Assoc. Hoose Jaw Times Monitor, Charlottetown Moniteur (Le) Acadien Moniteur Times Morning Freeman Montreal Gazette Morning Chronicle  Manitoba Library Assoc. Bulle Morning Journal, Halifax  Nation New Dominion New Brunswick Courier	1826-1829 1826-1837 1842-1854 1835-1839 1811-1826 1863-1873 1836-1865 1862-1879 1935-1957 1890-1899 1862-1864 1867-1926 1867-1929 1867-1929 1860-1884 1785-1877 1847-1859 1847-1859 1854-1873 tin (sic) 1854-1876 1864-1878 1811-1865
George Munro (soc) Gleaner Chatham Gleaner Globe  Goderich Signal Gore Gazette & Anc. Ham. Flam. Advt. Grand River Sachem Granby Gazette & Sheffor Advt Granby Amil P.O. Granby Leader Gleaner N.B.  Halifax Evening Reporter Halifax Gitizen Halifax Gazette	1817-1821  1829-1840 1862-1863 1844-1849 1858-1869 1862-1873 Dundas & 1827-1829 1866-1868 d County 1855-1877 1896-1901 1891-1910 1841-1861 1878-1880 1862-1879 e1862-1879 1863-1877 1752-1800 1830-1834	Minervi  Missiskoui Standard Montreal Herald  Montreal Transcript Montreal Witness Montreal Spec. Lib. Assoc. Hoose Jaw Times Monitor, Charlottetown Moniteur (Le) Acadien Moniteur Times Morning Freeman Montreal Gazette Morning Chronicle  Manitoba Library Assoc. Bulle Morning Journal, Halifax  Nation New Dominion New Brunswick Courier New Brunswick Reporter	1826-1829 1826-1837 1842-1854 1835-1839 1811-1826 1863-1873 1836-1865 1862-1879 1935-1957 1890-1899 1862-1864 1867-1926 1867-1929 1860-1884 1785-1877 1847-1859 1862-1873 tin (sic) 1854-1878 1874-1876 1864-1878 1811-1865 1844-1902
George Munro (soc) Gleaner Chatham Gleaner Globe  Goderich Signal Gore Gazette & Anc. Ham. Flam. Advt. Grand River Sachem Granby Gazette & Sheffor Advt Granby Amil P.O. Granby Leader Gleaner N.B.  Halifax Evening Reporter Halifax Horning Chronicl Halifax Gazette Hallowell Free Press Hamilton Gazette	1817-1821  1829-1840 1862-1863 1844-1849 1858-1869 1862-1873 Dundas & 1827-1829 1866-1868 d County 1855-1877 1896-1901 1891-1910 1841-1861 1878-1880 1862-1879 e1862-1879 1863-1877 1752-1800 1830-1834 1852-1855	Minervi  Missiskoui Standard Montreal Herald  Montreal Transcript Montreal Witness Montreal Spec. Lib. Assoc.  Hoose Jaw Times Monitor, Charlottetown Moniteur (Le) Acadien Moniteur Times Morning Freeman Montreal Gazette Morning Chronicle  Manitoba Library Assoc. Bulle Morning Journal, Halifax  Nation New Dominion New Brunswick Courier New Brunswick Reporter New Era	1826-1829 1826-1837 1842-1854 1835-1839 1811-1826 1863-1873 1836-1865 1862-1879 1935-1957 1890-1899 1862-1864 1867-1926 1867-1929 1860-1884 1785-1877 1847-1859 1862-1873 tin (sic) 1854-1859 1874-1876 1864-1878 1811-1865 1844-1902 1857-1858
George Munro (soc) Gleaner Chatham Gleaner Globe  Goderich Signal Gore Gazette & Anc. Ham. Flam. Advt. Grand River Sachem Granby Gazette & Sheffor Advt Granby Amil P.O. Granby Leader Gleaner N.B.  Halifax Evening Reporter Halifax Gitizen Halifax Gazette Hallowell Free Press Hamilton Gazette Hamilton Times	1817-1821  1829-1840 1862-1863 1844-1849 1858-1869 1862-1873 Dundas & 1827-1829 1866-1868 d County 1855-1877 1896-1901 1891-1910 1841-1861 1878-1880 1862-1879 e1862-1879 1863-1877 1752-1800 1830-1834 1852-1855 1858-1868	Minervi  Missiskoui Standard Montreal Herald  Montreal Transcript Montreal Witness Montreal Spec. Lib. Assoc. Hoose Jaw Times Monitor, Charlottetown Moniteur (Le) Acadien Moniteur Times Morning Freeman Montreal Gazette Morning Chronicle  Manitoba Library Assoc. Bulle Morning Journal, Halifax  Nation New Dominion New Brunswick Courier New Brunswick Reporter	1826-1829 1826-1837 1842-1854 1835-1839 1811-1826 1863-1873 1836-1865 1862-1879 1935-1957 1890-1899 1862-1864 1867-1926 1867-1929 1860-1884 1785-1877 1847-1859 1862-1873 tin (sic) 1854-1878 1874-1876 1864-1878 1811-1865 1844-1902
George Munro (soc) Gleaner Chatham Gleaner Globe  Goderich Signal Gore Gazette & Anc. Ham. Flam. Advt. Grand River Sachem Granby Gazette & Sheffor Advt Granby Amil P.O. Granby Leader Gleaner N.B.  Halifax Evening Reporter Halifax Gitizen Halifax Gitizen Halifax Gazette Hallowell Free Press Hamilton Gazette Hamilton Times Harbour Grace Standard	1817-1821  1829-1840 1862-1863 1844-1849 1858-1869 1862-1873 Dundas & 1827-1829 1866-1868 d County 1855-1877 1896-1901 1891-1910 1841-1861 1878-1880 1862-1879 e1862-1879 1863-1877 1752-1800 1830-1834 1852-1855 1858-1868 1863-1873	Minervi  Missiskoui Standard  Montreal Herald  Montreal Transcript  Montreal Spec. Lib. Assoc.  Moose Jaw Times  Monitor, Charlottetown  Moniteur (Le) Acadien  Moniteur Times  Morning Freeman  Montreal Gazette  Morning Chronicle  Manitoba Library Assoc. Bulle  Morning Journal, Halifax  Nation  New Dominion  New Brunswick Courier  New Brunswick Reporter  New Era  Mewmarket Era	1826-1829 1826-1837 1842-1854 1835-1839 1811-1826 1863-1873 1836-1865 1862-1879 1935-1957 1890-1899 1862-1864 1867-1926 1867-1929 1860-1884 1785-1877 1847-1859 1862-1873 tin (sic) 1854-1859 1874-1876 1864-1878 1811-1865 1844-1902 1857-1858 1862-1873
George Munro (soc) Gleaner Chatham Gleaner Globe  Goderich Signal Gore Gazette & Anc. Ham. Flam. Advt. Grand River Sachem Granby Gazette & Sheffor Advt Granby Amil P.O. Granby Leader Gleaner N.B.  Halifax Evening Reporter Halifax Gitizen Halifax Gazette Hallowell Free Press Hamilton Gazette Hamilton Times Harbour Grace Standard Hastings Chronicle	1817-1821  1829-1840 1862-1863 1844-1849 1858-1869 1862-1873 Dundas & 1827-1829 1866-1868 d County 1855-1877 1896-1901 1891-1910 1841-1861 1878-1880 1862-1879 1863-1877 1752-1800 1830-1834 1852-1855 1858-1868 1863-1873 1861-1864	Minervi  Missiskoui Standard  Montreal Herald  Montreal Transcript  Montreal Witness  Montreal Spec. Lib. Assoc.  Hoose Jaw Times  Monitor, Charlottetown  Moniteur (Le) Acadien  Moniteur Times  Morning Freeman  Montreal Gazette  Morning Chronicle  Manitoba Library Assoc. Bulle  Morning Journal, Halifax  Mation  New Dominion  New Brunswick Courier  New Brunswick Reporter  New Era  Mewmarket Era  Newfoundland Royal Gazette	1826-1829 1826-1837 1842-1854 1835-1839 1811-1826 1863-1873 1836-1865 1862-1879 1935-1957 1890-1899 1862-1864 1867-1926 1867-1929 1860-1884 1785-1877 1847-1859 1854-1879 1854-1879 1854-1878 1811-1865 1844-1902 1857-1858 1811-1865 1844-1902 1857-1858 1862-1873 1836-1885
George Munro (soc) Gleaner Chatham Gleaner Globe  Goderich Signal Gore Gazette & Anc. Ham. Flam. Advt. Grand River Sachem Granby Gazette & Sheffor Advt Granby Amil P.O. Granby Leader Gleaner N.B.  Halifax Evening Reporter Halifax Gitizen Halifax Gazette Hallowell Free Press Hamilton Gazette Hamilton Times Harbour Grace Standard Hastings Chronicle	1817-1821  1829-1840 1862-1863 1844-1849 1858-1869 1862-1873 Dundas & 1827-1829 1866-1868 d County 1855-1877 1896-1901 1891-1910 1841-1861 1878-1880 1862-1879 1863-1877 1752-1800 1830-1834 1852-1855 1858-1868 1863-1873 1861-1864	Minervi  Missiskoui Standard  Montreal Herald  Montreal Transcript  Montreal Vitness  Montreal Spec. Lib. Assoc.  Hoose Jaw Times  Monitor, Charlottetown  Moniteur (Le) Acadien  Moniteur Times  Morning Freeman  Montreal Gazette  Morning Chronicle  Manitoba Library Assoc. Bulle  Morning Journal, Halifax  Nation  New Dominion  New Brunswick Courier  New Brunswick Reporter  New Brunswick Reporter  New Era  Newmarket Era  Newfoundland Royal Gazette  Niagara Papers	1826-1829 1826-1837 1842-1854 1835-1839 1811-1826 1863-1873 1836-1865 1862-1879 1935-1957 1890-1899 1862-1864 1867-1926 1867-1929 1860-1884 1785-1877 1847-1859 1862-1873 tin (sic) 1854-1859 1874-1878 1811-1865 1844-1902 1857-1858 18162-1873 1836-1885 1779-1898
George Munro (soc) Gleaner Chatham Gleaner Globe  Goderich Signal Gore Gazette & Anc. Ham. Flam. Advt. Grand River Sachem Granby Gazette & Sheffor Advt Granby Amil P.O. Granby Leader Gleaner N.B.  Halifax Evening Reporter Halifax Gitizen Halifax Gitizen Halifax Gazette Hallowell Free Press Hamilton Gazette Hamilton Times Harbour Grace Standard	1817-1821  1829-1840 1862-1863 1844-1849 1858-1869 1862-1873  Dundas & 1827-1829 1866-1868 d County 1855-1877 1896-1901 1891-1910 1841-1861 1878-1880 1862-1879 e1862-1879 1863-1877 1752-1800 1830-1834 1852-1855 1858-1868 1863-1873 1861-1864 on)	Minervi  Missiskoui Standard  Montreal Herald  Montreal Transcript  Montreal Vitness  Montreal Spec. Lib. Assoc.  Moose Jaw Times  Monitor, Charlottetown  Moniteur (Le) Acadien  Moniteur Times  Morning Freeman  Montreal Gazette  Morning Chronicle  Manitoba Library Assoc. Bulle  Morning Journal, Halifax  Mation  New Dominion  New Brunswick Courier  New Brunswick Reporter  New Brunswick Reporter  New Era  Newmarket Era  Newfoundland Royal Gazette  Niagara Papers  New York Examiner	1826-1829 1826-1837 1842-1854 1835-1839 1811-1826 1863-1873 1836-1865 1862-1879 1935-1957 1890-1899 1862-1864 1867-1926 1867-1929 1860-1884 1785-1877 1847-1859 1862-1873 tin (sic) 1854-1859 1874-1876 1864-1878 1811-1865 1844-1902 1857-1858 1862-1873 1836-1885 1779-1898 1843
George Munro (soc) Gleaner Chatham Gleaner Globe  Goderich Signal Gore Gazette & Anc. Ham. Flam. Advt. Grand River Sachem Granby Gazette & Sheffor Advt Granby Amil P.O. Granby Leader Gleaner N.B.  Halifax Evening Reporter Halifax Gitizen Halifax Gazette Hallowell Free Press Hamilton Gazette Hamilton Times Harbour Grace Standard Hastings Chronicle	1817-1821  1829-1840 1862-1863 1844-1849 1858-1869 1862-1873 Dundas & 1827-1829 1866-1868 d County 1855-1877 1896-1901 1891-1910 1841-1861 1878-1880 1862-1879 1863-1877 1752-1800 1830-1834 1852-1855 1858-1868 1863-1873 1861-1864 on) 1844-1868	Minervi  Missiskoui Standard  Montreal Herald  Montreal Transcript  Montreal Vitness  Montreal Spec. Lib. Assoc.  Hoose Jaw Times  Monitor, Charlottetown  Moniteur (Le) Acadien  Moniteur Times  Morning Freeman  Montreal Gazette  Morning Chronicle  Manitoba Library Assoc. Bulle  Morning Journal, Halifax  Nation  New Dominion  New Brunswick Courier  New Brunswick Reporter  New Brunswick Reporter  New Era  Newmarket Era  Newfoundland Royal Gazette  Niagara Papers	1826-1829 1826-1837 1842-1854 1835-1839 1811-1826 1863-1873 1836-1865 1862-1879 1935-1957 1890-1899 1862-1864 1867-1926 1867-1929 1860-1884 1785-1877 1847-1859 1862-1873 tin (sic) 1854-1859 1874-1878 1811-1865 1844-1902 1857-1858 18162-1873 18162-1873 1836-1885 1779-1898

850-1856 850-1854 850-1854 853-1871 859-1865 866-1869 867-1900 ace 863-1950 801-1824 955-1967 862-1871 871-1873 865-1877 846-1864 832-1844 867-1873 863-1873 8643-1845 862-1873 862-1873 862-1873 862-1873 862-1895 844-1862 844-1862 844-1865 8527-1882 862-1895 862-1895 862-1895 862-1895	St. John's Daily News St. John's Courier St. Thomas Liberal St. Thomas Weekly Dispatch St. Catharines Papers St. Catharines Ev. Journal St. Catharines Constitutional St. Croix Courier Sherbrooke Daily Record Sherbrooke Gazette Sherbrook Gazette Stanstead Journal Sun & Advertiser Summerside Progress The Times, St. Johns, Newfour The Telegraph Trinidad Almanac Returned to Toronto Daily Telegraph Toronto Daily Mail Upper Canada Gazette L'Union des Cantons E Lesr. G Unionist & Halifax Journal Union Advocate The Union, Ottawa Vancouver Daily Ev. Post The Vindicator	1862-1871 1865-1873 1897-1910 1849-1863 1832-1896 1845-1900 1862-1867 1866-1869 Indiand 1862-1873 CLA (sic) 1866-1872 1872-1895 1793-1845
853-1871 859-1865 866-1869 867-1900 nce 863-1950 824-1870 801-1824 955-1967 862-1871 871-1873 865-1877 846-1864 832-1844 867-1873 843-1845 862-1873 862-1873 862-1873 862-1873 862-1895 844-1862 844-1862 844-1862 844-1862 844-1863 844-1863 846-1865	St. Thomas Liberal St. Thomas Weekly Dispatch St. Catharines Papers St. Catharines Ev. Journal St. Catharines Constitutional St. Croix Courier Sherbrooke Daily Record Sherbrooke Gazette Sherbrook Gazette Stanstead Journal Sun & Advertiser Summerside Progress The Times, St. Johns, Newfour The Telegraph Trinidad Almanac Returned to Toronto Daily Telegraph Toronto Daily Mail Upper Canada Gazette L'Union des Cantons E Lesr. Gunionist & Halifax Journal Union Advocate The Union, Ottawa Vancouver Daily Ev. Post	1832-1833 1853-1876 1852-1875 1862-1873 1 1855-1860 1862-1871 1865-1873 1897-1910 1849-1863 1832-1896 1845-1900 1862-1867 1866-1869 Indiand 1862-1873 CIA (sic) 1866-1872 1872-1895 1793-1845 Que. 1866-1900 1862-1869 1868-1873 1859-1866
859-1865 866-1869 867-1900 nce 863-1950 824-1870 801-1824 955-1967 862-1871 871-1873 865-1877 846-1864 832-1844 867-1873 846-1864 862-1873 860-1873 866-1902 844-1862 1tness 862-1865 827-1882 882-1895 ter 823-1830 846-1861	St. Thomas Weekly Dispatch St. Catharines Papers St. Catharines Ev. Journal St. Catharines Constitutional St. Croix Courier Sherbrooke Daily Record Sherbrooke Gazette Sherbrook Gazette Stanstead Journal Sun & Advertiser Summerside Progress The Times, St. Johns, Newfour The Telegraph Trinidad Almanac Returned to Toronto Daily Telegraph Toronto Daily Mail Upper Canada Gazette L'Union des Cantons E Lesr. G Unionist & Halifax Journal Union Advocate The Union, Ottawa Vancouver Daily Ev. Post	1853-1876 1852-1875 1862-1873 1855-1860 1862-1871 1865-1873 1897-1910 1849-1863 1832-1896 1845-1900 1862-1867 1866-1869 adland 1862-1873 CIA (sic) 1866-1872 1872-1895 1793-1845 Que 1866-1900 1862-1869 1868-1873 1859-1866
866-1869 867-1900 ace 863-1950 824-1870 801-1824 955-1967 862-1871 871-1873 865-1877 846-1864 832-1844 867-1873 843-1845 862-1873 866-1902 844-1862 1tness 862-1865 827-1882 882-1885 682-1885 682-1885 682-1886	St. Catharines Papers St. Catharines Ev. Journal St. Catharines Constitutional St. Croix Courier Sherbrooke Daily Record Sherbrooke Gazette Sherbrook Gazette Stanstead Journal Sun & Advertiser Summerside Progress The Times, St. Johns, Newfour The Telegraph Trinidad Almanac Returned to Toronto Daily Telegraph Toronto Daily Mail Upper Canada Gazette L'Union des Cantons E Lesr. G Unionist & Halifax Journal Union Advocate The Union, Ottawa Vancouver Daily Ev. Post	1852-1875 1862-1873 1 1855-1860 1862-1871 1865-1873 1897-1910 1849-1863 1832-1896 1845-1900 1862-1867 1866-1869 Indland 1862-1873 CLA (sic) 1866-1872 1872-1895 1793-1845 Que. 1866-1900 1862-1869 1868-1873 1859-1866
867-1900 nce 863-1950 824-1870 801-1824 955-1967 862-1871 871-1873 865-1877 846-1864 832-1844 867-1873 8632-1845 862-1873 866-1902 844-1862 1tness 862-1865 827-1882 827-1882 823-1830 846-1861	St. Catharines Ev. Journal St. Catharines Constitutional St. Croix Courier Sherbrooke Daily Record Sherbrooke Gazette Sherbrook Gazette Sherbrook Gazette Stanstead Journal Sun & Advertiser Summerside Progress The Times, St. Johns, Newfour The Telegraph Trinidad Almanac Returned to Toronto Daily Telegraph Toronto Daily Mail Upper Canada Gazette L'Union des Cantons E Lesr. G Unionist & Halifax Journal Union Advocate The Union, Ottawa Vancouver Daily Ev. Post	1862-1873 1 1855-1860 1862-1871 1865-1873 1897-1910 1849-1863 1832-1896 1845-1900 1862-1867 1866-1869  adland 1862-1873 CLA (sic) 1866-1872 1872-1895 1793-1845 Que 1866-1900 1862-1869 1868-1873 1859-1866
nce 863-1950 824-1870 801-1824 955-1967 862-1871 871-1873 865-1877 846-1864 832-1844 867-1873 863-1873 863-1873 866-1902 844-1862 1tness 862-1865 827-1882 882-1895 ter 823-1830 846-1861	St. Croix Courier Sherbrooke Daily Record Sherbrooke Gazette Sherbrook Gazette Sherbrook Gazette Stanstead Journal Sun & Advertiser Summerside Progress The Times, St. Johns, Newfour The Telegraph Trinidad Almanac Returned to Toronto Daily Telegraph Toronto Daily Mail Upper Canada Gazette L'Union des Cantons E Lesr. Gunionist & Halifax Journal Union Advocate The Union, Ottawa Vancouver Daily Ev. Post	1855-1860 1862-1871 1865-1873 1897-1910 1849-1863 1832-1896 1845-1900 1862-1867 1866-1869 adland 1862-1873 CIA (sic) 1866-1872 1872-1895 1793-1845 Que. 1866-1900 1862-1869 1868-1873 1859-1866
863-1950 824-1870 801-1824 955-1967 862-1871 871-1873 865-1877 846-1864 832-1844 867-1873 843-1845 862-1873 866-1902 844-1862 1tness 862-1865 827-1882 882-1895 ter 823-1830 846-1861	St. Croix Courier Sherbrooke Daily Record Sherbrooke Gazette Sherbrook Gazette Stanstead Journal Sun & Advertiser Summerside Progress The Times, St. Johns, Newfour The Telegraph Trinidad Almanac Returned to Toronto Daily Telegraph Toronto Daily Mail Upper Canada Gazette L'Union des Cantons E Lesr. G Unionist & Halifax Journal Union Advocate The Union, Ottawa Vancouver Daily Ev. Post	1862-1871 1865-1873 1897-1910 1849-1863 1832-1896 1845-1900 1862-1867 1866-1869 Indiand 1862-1873 CIA (sic) 1866-1872 1872-1895 1793-1845 Que. 1866-1900 1862-1869 1868-1873 1859-1866
863-1950 824-1870 801-1824 955-1967 862-1871 871-1873 865-1877 846-1864 832-1844 867-1873 843-1845 862-1873 866-1902 844-1862 1tness 862-1865 827-1882 882-1895 ter 823-1830 846-1861	Sherbrooke Daily Record Sherbrooke Gazette Sherbrook Gazette Stanstead Journal Sun & Advertiser Summerside Progress The Times, St. Johns, Newfour The Telegraph Trinidad Almanac Returned to Toronto Daily Telegraph Toronto Daily Mail Upper Canada Gazette L'Union des Cantons E Lesr. G Unionist & Halifax Journal Union Advocate The Union, Ottawa Vancouver Daily Ev. Post	1862-1871 1865-1873 1897-1910 1849-1863 1832-1896 1845-1900 1862-1867 1866-1869 Indiand 1862-1873 CIA (sic) 1866-1872 1872-1895 1793-1845 Que. 1866-1900 1862-1869 1868-1873 1859-1866
824-1870 801-1824 955-1967 862-1871 871-1873 865-1877 846-1864 832-1844 867-1873 843-1845 862-1873 866-1902 844-1862 1tness 862-1865 827-1882 882-1895 ter 823-1830 846-1861	Sherbrooke Daily Record Sherbrooke Gazette Sherbrook Gazette Stanstead Journal Sun & Advertiser Summerside Progress The Times, St. Johns, Newfour The Telegraph Trinidad Almanac Returned to Toronto Daily Telegraph Toronto Daily Mail Upper Canada Gazette L'Union des Cantons E Lesr. G Unionist & Halifax Journal Union Advocate The Union, Ottawa Vancouver Daily Ev. Post	1865-1873 1897-1910 1849-1863 1832-1896 1845-1900 1862-1867 1866-1869 Indiand 1862-1873 CIA (sic) 1866-1872 1872-1895 1793-1845 Que. 1866-1900 1862-1869 1868-1873 1859-1866
301-1824 955-1967 362-1871 371-1873 365-1877 346-1864 332-1844 367-1873 363-1845 362-1873 366-1902 344-1862 344-1862 344-1862 344-1865 327-1882 382-1895 382-1895 3846-1861	Sherbrooke Daily Record Sherbrooke Gazette Sherbrook Gazette Stanstead Journal Sun & Advertiser Summerside Progress The Times, St. Johns, Newfour The Telegraph Trinidad Almanac Returned to Toronto Daily Telegraph Toronto Daily Mail Upper Canada Gazette L'Union des Cantons E Lesr. G Unionist & Halifax Journal Union Advocate The Union, Ottawa Vancouver Daily Ev. Post	1897-1910 1849-1863 1832-1896 1845-1900 1862-1867 1866-1869 adland 1862-1873 CIA (sic) 1866-1872 1872-1895 1793-1845 Que. 1866-1900 1862-1869 1868-1873 1859-1866
955-1967 862-1871 871-1873 865-1877 846-1864 832-1844 867-1873 843-1845 862-1873 860-1873 866-1902 844-1862 844-1862 844-1865 827-1882 882-1895 882-1895 846-1861	Sherbrooke Gazette Sherbrook Gazette Stanstead Journal Sun & Advertiser Summerside Progress The Times, St. Johns, Newfour The Telegraph Trinidad Almanac Returned to Toronto Daily Telegraph Toronto Daily Mail Upper Canada Gazette L'Union des Cantons E Lesr. G Unionist & Halifax Journal Union Advocate The Union, Ottawa Vancouver Daily Ev. Post	1849-1863 1832-1896 1845-1900 1862-1867 1866-1869 Indiand 1862-1873 CLA (sic) 1866-1872 1872-1895 1793-1845 Que. 1866-1900 1862-1869 1868-1873 1859-1866
862-1871 871-1873 865-1877 846-1864 832-1844 867-1873 843-1845 862-1873 860-1873 866-1902 844-1862 1tness 862-1865 827-1882 882-1895 1ter 823-1830 846-1861	Sherbrook Gazette Stanstead Journal Sun & Advertiser Summerside Progress The Times, St. Johns, Newfour The Telegraph Trinidad Almanac Returned to Toronto Daily Telegraph Toronto Daily Mail Upper Canada Gazette L'Union des Cantons E Lesr. G Unionist & Halifax Journal Union Advocate The Union, Ottawa Vancouver Daily Ev. Post	1832-1896 1845-1900 1862-1867 1866-1869 adland 1862-1895 1862-1873 CIA (sic) 1866-1872 1872-1895 1793-1845 Que. 1866-1900 1862-1869 1868-1873 1859-1866
871-1873 865-1877 846-1864 832-1844 867-1873 843-1845 862-1873 860-1873 866-1902 844-1862 844-1862 827-1882 882-1895 682-1895 6823-1830	Stanstead Journal Sun & Advertiser Summerside Progress The Times, St. Johns, Newfour The Telegraph Trinidad Almanac Returned to Toronto Daily Telegraph Toronto Daily Mail Upper Canada Gazette L'Union des Cantons E Lesr. G Unionist & Halifax Journal Union Advocate The Union, Ottawa Vancouver Daily Ev. Post	1845-1900 1862-1867 1866-1869 Idland 1862-1895 1862-1873 CIA (sic) 1866-1872 1872-1895 1793-1845 Que. 1866-1900 1862-1869 1868-1873 1859-1866
871-1873 865-1877 846-1864 832-1844 867-1873 843-1845 862-1873 860-1873 866-1902 844-1862 844-1862 827-1882 882-1895 682-1895 6823-1830	Sun & Advertiser Summerside Progress The Times, St. Johns, Newfour The Telegraph Trinidad Almanac Returned to Toronto Daily Telegraph Toronto Daily Mail Upper Canada Gazette L'Union des Cantons E Lesr. G Unionist & Halifax Journal Union Advocate The Union, Ottawa Vancouver Daily Ev. Post	1862-1867 1866-1869 adland 1862-1873 CIA (sic) 1866-1872 1872-1895 1793-1845 Que. 1866-1900 1862-1869 1868-1873 1859-1866
865-1877 846-1864 832-1844 867-1873 843-1845 862-1873 866-1902 844-1862 Itness 862-1865 827-1882 882-1895 Eer 823-1830 846-1861	Summerside Progress The Times, St. Johns, Newfour The Telegraph Trinidad Almanac Returned to Toronto Daily Telegraph Toronto Daily Mail Upper Canada Gazette L'Union des Cantons E Lesr. G Unionist & Halifax Journal Union Advocate The Union, Ottawa Vancouver Daily Ev. Post	1866-1869  adland 1862-1895 1862-1873 CIA (sic) 1866-1872 1872-1895 1793-1845 Que. 1866-1900 1862-1869 1868-1873 1859-1866
846-1864 832-1844 867-1873 843-1845 862-1873 866-1902 844-1862 Itness 862-1865 827-1882 882-1895 Eer 823-1830 846-1861	The Times, St. Johns, Newfour The Telegraph Trinidad Almanac Returned to Toronto Daily Telegraph Toronto Daily Mail Upper Canada Gazette L'Union des Cantons E Lesr. G Unionist & Halifax Journal Union Advocate The Union, Ottawa Vancouver Daily Ev. Post	1862-1895 1862-1873 CLA (sic) 1866-1872 1872-1895 1793-1845 Que. 1866-1900 1862-1869 1868-1873 1859-1866
332-1844 367-1873 343-1845 362-1873 366-1873 366-1902 344-1862 itness 362-1865 327-1882 382-1895 ter 323-1830 346-1861	The Telegraph Trinidad Almanac Returned to Toronto Daily Telegraph Toronto Daily Mail Upper Canada Gazette L'Union des Cantons E Lesr. G Unionist & Halifax Journal Union Advocate The Union, Ottawa Vancouver Daily Ev. Post	1862-1895 1862-1873 CIA (sic) 1866-1872 1872-1895 1793-1845 Que. 1866-1900 1862-1869 1868-1873 1859-1866
867-1873 843-1845 862-1873 860-1873 866-1902 844-1862 Itness 862-1865 827-1882 882-1895 Eer 823-1830	The Telegraph Trinidad Almanac Returned to Toronto Daily Telegraph Toronto Daily Mail Upper Canada Gazette L'Union des Cantons E Lesr. G Unionist & Halifax Journal Union Advocate The Union, Ottawa Vancouver Daily Ev. Post	1862-1895 1862-1873 CIA (sic) 1866-1872 1872-1895 1793-1845 Que. 1866-1900 1862-1869 1868-1873 1859-1866
843-1845 862-1873 860-1873 866-1902 844-1862 Itness 862-1865 827-1882 882-1895 ter 823-1830	Trinidad Almanac Returned to Toronto Daily Telegraph Toronto Daily Mail Upper Canada Gazette L'Union des Cantons E Lesr. G Unionist & Halifax Journal Union Advocate The Union, Ottawa Vancouver Daily Ev. Post	1862-1873 CIA (sic) 1866-1872 1872-1895 1793-1845 Que. 1866-1900 1862-1869 1868-1873 1859-1866
843-1845 862-1873 860-1873 866-1902 844-1862 Itness 862-1865 827-1882 882-1895 ter 823-1830	Trinidad Almanac Returned to Toronto Daily Telegraph Toronto Daily Mail Upper Canada Gazette L'Union des Cantons E Lesr. G Unionist & Halifax Journal Union Advocate The Union, Ottawa Vancouver Daily Ev. Post	CIA (sic) 1866-1872 1872-1895 1793-1845 Que. 1866-1900 1862-1869 1868-1873 1859-1866
843-1845 862-1873 860-1873 866-1902 844-1862 Itness 862-1865 827-1882 882-1895 ter 823-1830	Toronto Daily Telegraph Toronto Daily Mail  Upper Canada Gazette L'Union des Cantons E Lesr. G  Unionist & Halifax Journal Union Advocate The Union, Ottawa  Vancouver Daily Ev. Post	1866-1872 1872-1895 1793-1845 Que. 1866-1900 1862-1869 1868-1873 1859-1866
362-1873 360-1873 366-1902 344-1862 1tness 362-1865 327-1882 382-1895 ter 323-1830	Toronto Daily Mail Upper Canada Gazette L'Union des Cantons E Lesr. G Unionist & Halifax Journal Union Advocate The Union, Ottawa Vancouver Daily Ev. Post	1872-1895 1793-1845 Que. 1866-1900 1862-1869 1868-1873 1859-1866
860-1873 866-1902 844-1862 Itness 862-1865 827-1882 882-1895 Eer 823-1830	Upper Canada Gazette L'Union des Cantons E Lesr. G Unionist & Halifax Journal Union Advocate The Union, Ottawa Vancouver Daily Ev. Post	1793-1845 Que. 1866-1900 1862-1869 1868-1873 1859-1866
366-1902 344-1862 1tness 362-1865 327-1882 382-1895 ter 323-1830 346-1861	L'Union des Cantons E Lesr. Quinonist & Halifax Journal Union Advocate The Union, Ottawa Vancouver Daily Ev. Post	1866-1900 1862-1869 1868-1873 1859-1866
844-1862 ltness 862-1865 827-1882 882-1895 ter 823-1830 846-1861	L'Union des Cantons E Lesr. Quinonist & Halifax Journal Union Advocate The Union, Ottawa Vancouver Daily Ev. Post	1866-1900 1862-1869 1868-1873 1859-1866
itness 862-1865 827-1882 882-1895 ter 823-1830 846-1861	Unionist & <u>Halifax</u> Journal Union Advocate The Union, <u>Ottawa</u> Vancouver Daily Ev. Post	1866–1900 1862–1869 1868–1873 1859–1866
362-1865 327-1882 382-1895 ter 323-1830 346-1861	Union Advocate The Union, Ottawa Vancouver Daily Ev. Post	1862-1869 1868-1873 1859-1866
327–1882 882–1895 ter 323–1830 846–1861	Union Advocate The Union, Ottawa Vancouver Daily Ev. Post	1868-1873 1859-1866
882–1895 ter 823–1830 846–1861	The Union, Ottawa Vancouver Daily Ev. Post	1859–1866
ter 323–1830 346–1861	Vancouver Daily Ev. Post	
323-1830 346-1861		4061-4066
346-1861		1704-1700
¥6 <b>-</b> 1861	LINE VICIOSTAT	1828-1837
<b>`</b>	THE ATHUTESOOT	
374-1890	Victoria Daila Ghandana	1862-1864
•	Victoria Daily Standard	1870-1873
385-1900	Voice of The Fugitive	1851-1852
384-1899	Volunteer	1841-1842
362-1867	Vrai (Le) Canadian	1810-1811
862-1873	Western Herald	1838-1842
939-1952	Wesleyan	
788-1790	•	1832-1884
860-1873	Windsor Herald	1855-1856
863-1873	Welland Canal	1835
	Winnipeg Daily Times	1879-1885
391-1905	Yarmouth Herald	1833-1873
861-1864	Yukon Sun	1899-1904
85-1841		
91-1792		
7 J J		
10-1834		
53-1878		
80-1900		
45-1956		
0~-10/J		
	•	
62 10/a	-190-	
65-1869		
65-1869		
SCHOOL STATE OF SCHOOL	61-1864 85-1841 91-1792 32-1853 10-1835 53-1878 80-1900 45-1956 39-1873 78-1900 62-1873	61-1864 Yukon Sun 85-1841 91-1792 32-1853 10-1835 63-1878 60-1900 45-1956 39-1873 78-1900 62-1873

### REFERENCE SHELF

GENEALOGICAL GOLDMINE - the publication of The Paradise Genealogical Society of Paradise, CA. I have received two issues, Vol. 8, No. 4 (Spring 1976) which contains the Index to Vol. 8, and also Vol. 8, No. 2 which is dear to my heart as it contains an 11 page article "Introduction To Research In Canada" by Mrs. Reva Tupen. She has mentioned a few items that answered questions I had been harboring about research in the Maritimes. Although I question some points regarding research in Ontario and Quebec, they are minor. Each issue contains records pertaining to a particular state and the index to which state is featured in which volume appears inside the cover. Membership, including the quarterly, is \$5.00 per year. Write the Society at P.O. Box 335, Paradise, CA 95969.

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGICAL SOCIETIES IN THE USA AND CANADA 1976. The primary purpose is to list all of the genealogical societies, and include a listing of the many independent genealogical periodicals. There are separate sections showing each category. 73 pages include index. A 1978 revised Directory is planned. This is a very good reference source if you wish to know whether or not a society exists in your area of interest. Available for \$5.00 from Mary K. Meyer, Editor, Rt. 10. Box 138-A. Pasadena. ND 21122.

REDWOOD RESEARCHER - published by The Redwood Genealogical Society, Inc., Box 645 Fortuna, CA 95540. Vol. IX, No. 1 contains 1880 census of Bald Hills & Orleans Bar, biographical sketches from the <u>History of Humboldt County</u>, 1915, lineages, Bible records, queries, and is indexed. Price does not appear on title page, but you may write them at the above address.

MELANCES GENEALCGIQUES, CAHIER II is another excellent work by Raymond Gingras, 39 ouest, St-Cyrile, Apt-5, Quebec 6, Quebec. This blend of research information is in French and contains a genealogical code of ethics, a dictionary of terminology, and models of various methods of showing your "Family Tree". I have learned the definitions of some confusing terms, such as the degree of consanguinity. This knowledgeable and thorough genealogist always has much to offer, and if you read French, or do well with the dictionary, you should have his works in your library.

L'ANCETRE is the bulletin of the Société de Généalogie de Quebec. In their second year of publication, Volume 2 contained a series of the baptisms of N-D, Quebec 1621-1700. The table of contents of issues is very diverse and too lengthy to be printed here. There were 492 pages in Vol. 2, and they publish 10 times a year (in French) information for the French-Canadian researcher. \$10.00 per year for membership from the Société at c.p. 2234, Quebec 2e, Quebec G1K 7N8.

THE FLATHEAD GENEALOGICAL BULLETIN of Kalispell, MT, Vol. 1, No. 2 contained cemetery records of the Bethel Cemetery, Flathead County, and several queries. Write the editor. K. Russell Sias. P.O. Box 613, Kalispell, MT 59901.

DEMARCE, LA PEAN, AND RELATED FAMILIES OF THE FRENCH-CANADIAN SETTLEMENT IN WATERVILLE TOWNSHIP, PEPIN CO, WI--an up-dated and revised edition of the earlier work by Mrs. Virginia DeMarce, 2508 North Kenilworth St., Arlington, VA 22207. She has added much information to the families included in the first book, and has added chapters on the families of BROWN-CATERACT, BRUNETTE, GIRARD-LATEW, KING/IE ROY, MURRY, PROUE, RONDO and another TAYLOR line. Many of these families have been documented back to Canada, with a specific location. A pleasure to read, and I recommend this to you if you have family in that area. If you have a DEMERS in your background, her book of that family is a very useful directory, or genealogical dictionary, and you are very likely to find your person included.

MIKA PUBLICATIONS 200 Stanley Street, P.O. Box 536, Belleville, Ontario K8N 5B2 informed me they will be happy to send their catalog to anyone requesting it. They feature general history books of Canada, many reprints, historical atlases and county histories. Ask for their catalog—you may well find what you need.

## EXCHANGE SHELF

These publications and/or ads are currently on an exchange basis with LOST IN CANADA? Good publications are brought to your attention each issue for your ease in ordering. New magazines, received for the first time, will be reviewed in the next issue, and if on an exchange basis, placed in the EXCHANGE SHELF section thereafter.

ACADIAN GENEALOGY EXCHANGE quarterly for \$4. 863 Wayman Branch Road, Covington, KY 41015. Also: ACADIAN DESCENDANTS. Vol. I - history of the Acadians, some genealogies and whereabouts after the British Dispersion of 1755; many to Louisiana. \$10.50 ppd. ACADIAN DESCENDANTS, Vol. II - over 1,000 surnames. Fully indexed. \$17.50 ppd. Either one includes a FREE 1 year subscription to the Exchange. FORGE: The BIGELOW Society Quarterly, supported by donations. Bigelow Society, 12990 Wooden Road, Rt. 2, Jonesville, MI 49250. (Many branches of this family were in Canada.) THE BRITISH COLUMBIA GENEALCGIST quarterly by the Society. \$6 membership per year. Write the Membership Committee, P.O. Box 94371, Richmond, British Columbia. CAR-DEL-SCRIBE - 36 pages -  $8\frac{1}{2}$  x 11; six issues a year--Jan, Feb, Apr, July, Oct, Dec. Eight pages of source records, FREE queries; an informative how-to-do-it by yourself genealogical article by Mrs. Charles Delmar Townsend, C.G.; books for sale, book reviews and many other interesting features. \$4.50 per year. MA tax 3%. Canada \$5.50 per year; foreign \$6; special offer \$1. Mail check or money order to CHEDWATO SERVICE, RFD 3, Box 120A, Middleboro, MA 02346. BULLETIM published by the SEATTLE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY contains information and records from many parts of the US. Membership \$5 per year from the Seattle Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 549, Seattle, WA 98111. BRANCHES & TMIGS quarterly publication of the Genealogical Society of Vermont. Membership \$4 per year. Members are invited to submit articles, cemetery lists, Bible records, queries and other material of general interest to the editor. Ancestry Service is a special feature, where members submit known data on their direct ancestors. Miss V. Gassette, treasurer, 21 Heath St., S. Burlington, VT 05401。 BRANCH NOTES published by the WATERLOO-WELLINGTON Branch of the Ontario Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 603, Kitchener, Ontario N2G 4A2. WISCONSIN State Genealogical Society newsletter, quarterly with membership for \$5 per year. Miss Edith A. Malson, treasurer, P.O. Box 90068, Milwaukee, WI 53202 FAMILY TIES, the publication of the Holland Genealogical Society has queries, area records, and other articles. Memberships are \$4 per year from the Society at the Herrick Public Library, 300 River Avenue, Holland, MI 49423. MÉMOIRES - quarterly of the Société Généalogique Canadienne-Française. In French, with articles of early Canadians, a question box, publications received and other features. Apply for membership to the Societé at c.p. 335, Place d'Armes, Montreal, Quebec H2Y 3H1. THE GENEALCGIST is the journal of the American-Canadian Genealogical Society of New Hampshire. Queries and articles of French-Canadians (some in French). \$5 per year from the treasurer, Mr. Jean Pellerin, 145 Oakdale Avenue, Manchester, NH 03103 

```
4235 South 3200 West, Granger, UT 84119,
FISHER FACTS - For anyone searching for FISHERs anywhere. Published Jan, Apr.
Jul, Oct. Index in Oct issue.
KENNEDY KLUES - For anyone searching for KENNEDYs (all spellings). Published Aug.
Nov, Feb, and May. Yearly index in May issue. Both magazines feature FREE queries
to subscribers (must have a family connection). $6 per year; $11 for 2 years;
$1.75 for single or sample copies. Order both from
Mrs. Betty L. Pennington, 6059 Emery Street, Riverside, CA 92509
OTTAWA BRANCH NEWS by the Ottawa Branch of the Ontario Genealogical Society is
available with membership of $4.00 per year and includes 10 issues. Order from
the Society at P.O. Box 8346, Ottawa, Ontario K1G 3H8.
Membership in the Indiana Historical Society includes the quarterly INDIANA
MAGAZINE OF HISTORY: the monthly HISTORY BULLETIN: GENEALCGY eight times a year;
the quarterly THE HOOSIER GENEALOGIST. All this for $10 per year.
The Indiana Historical Society, 140 North Senate Ave., Indianapolis, IN 46204
HAWKETE HERITAGE features information from IOWA counties, queries, Bible records,
etc. The Society has also published several books of interest to Iowa searchers.
Membership includes bulletin for $5 per year.
Iowa Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 3815. Des Moines, IA 50322
MIDUESTERN HERITAGE - Tilinois-Iowa-Kansas-Minnesota-Missouri-Nebraska-Visconsin
Quarterly in Sept, Dec, March, June. Each issue contains 36 pages of Source
Material PLUS Queries (free to subscribers). Also includes Annual Surname Register
& Special Sections. Over 5,000 surnames per Vol. $5 per year without yearly
index; $6 including index.
JANIEN EMTERPRISES, 2236 South 77th Street, West Allis, WI 53219
MILLER INDEX - (Spring, fall) Pre-1899 any MILLER data, clues on other surnames.
Full index each issue. Queries, lineages and family register FREE with subscription
of $5/year.
Also publishing THE EXCHANGE - The Genealogical Penny Pincher's Newsletter in
Feb, May, Sept, Nov. Shop or sell by mail. $3.50/year.
THE LIBRARY HANDBOOK....for Genealogists. 82 x 11, mimeo, soft cover, tape binding,
illustrations. New and revised. $4.25 ppd. Order all from:
Mrs. Bette Miller Radewald, RE: Genealogy, 639 Sandalwood Court, Riverside, CA 92507
THE MINNESCTA GENEALOGIST quarterly at $6. Minnesota Genealogical Society,
Box 16006, St. Paul, MN 55105
POPE FAMILY REGISTER - quarterly in Mar, June, Sept, Nov. $5 per year; $9 for
two years. Wiley R. Pope, editor, 718 Sims Avenue, St. Paul, AN 55106
GENEALOGICAL REFERENCE BUILDERS "NEWSLETTER". Every issue 60 pp or more of data
from all areas - individually indexed. Quarterly at the same low price of $6/year.
Other publications--TURNER, ALLEN, WALKER, SCOTT and ROGERS Newsletters. Each
contains 10 issues per year for $5. Early volume NORTHWEST NOTEBOOK - early Idaho
records - $5 per issue. Newsletter to be added in 1976 - BAKER, HILL, JOHNSON,
ROPINSON, YOUNG - from everywhere. Order all from: Elaine Walker, Editor, P.O. Box
249, Post Falls, ID 83854
PIONEER PATHFINDER from the Sioux Valley Genealogical Society. Statistics, records,
surname directory, queries. $3 per year from P.O. Box 655, Sioux Falls, SD 57101
```

ELLIS FAMILY Newsletter \$3 per year with membership. Ellis Family Society.

### ADVERTISEMENTS

Will employ someone living near Iberville, PQ to do local search on Damase PEPIN and Clotide BRUNELLE in St-Athanase parish. Have leads and will correspond in French if desired.

Joseph A. PIPPIN, Route 1, Box 197, Meggett, SC 29460

### 

All Canadian census records read: Includes a one page (typed) report on the general history of the area as background material for further research. Also includes a free analysis of your pedigree with suggestions for further research. Map of area included. \$10,00. Please submit a chart or letter with SASE (American postage accepted if stamps loose in envelope) to:
Mrs. Joanne J. HUGHES, 139 Cook St., Victoria, British Columbia V8V 3W8.
Do not send money in first letter, I prefer to analyze your problem before undertaking the research. Let's get to know each other before I spend your money!

Extensive files on Northwest Records available, including the baptisms and marriages of the Red River Settlement 1813-1890. Parish records of the Northwest and British Columbia, Passenger lists, and H.B.C. Post Records available for research.

EASTERN CANADA: Extensive library holdings available for research, including United Empire Loyalistssources.

# 

Genealcgical Records Research. Reasonable Rates. If you have come up against a blank wall, perhaps I can suggest a new approach.

A. Leone HINDS, 62 Melville Street Elora, Ontario, Canada NOB 1SO

# 

## EXCHANGE SHELF EXTENDED

THE RESEARCHER - quarterly from the Tacoma Genealogical Society. Featuring the Western Washington area. \$5 per year from the Society at P.O. Box 1952, Tacoma, WA 98401

# NEWS FROM THE PARISH REGISTER FRONT

The members of the French-Canadian subsection of the Minnesota Genealogical Society have been busy. Perhaps some time in the near future, some of the marriages and other vital church records will be available to forge that all-important link back to Québec. Two projects are currently in the mill.

Members of the group living in Somerset, WI, have been hard at work on the registers of St. Anne's Church. This old French community is one of the most important for Minnesota and Wisconsin French families, many of whom started here after the ancestors immigrated from Québec. More on this project later.

The other project going on seems to be mushrooming into quite a large one. It all started when a little bit of luck and unusual circumstances made it possible for us to get our hands on a Xerox copy of the complete registers (baptisms, marriages, burials, confirmations, and first communions) of the church of St. John the Baptist, Hugo, NN. These are now in the process of being compiled into usable, alphabetical form. In addition, about 40 years of registers from St. Genevieve church, Centerville, NN, have also been obtained with the blessing of the Priest. These include the period of the late 1800s up to 1900. They are also being compiled, and will be included with the Hugo registers, since they are neighboring parishes, and the same families populate both.

Some time ago, copies of some of the registers from St. John the Baptist church in Little Canada, MN, another neighboring parish, were donated to the Minnesota Historical Society, and we hope to include this information as well. In addition, several persons in the group who have done genealogical work on families in this area, have generously let us copy what they have done. This has served to bring together many of the families in the registers and add information on ancestors and descendants not from the parishes. What is emerging from this might very well be a book of genealogies and miscellaneous information about the French and related families of Hugo-Centerville-Little Canada-White Bear-Vadnais Heights area.

Now we need some help from any readers who would be willing to give us added data. Do you do research on families from the Northern St. Paul, MN suburbs? This would include families from: Hugo, Centerville, Little Canada, White Bear Lake, Vadnais Heights, North St. Paul, Hahtomedi, Forest Lake, Maplewood, Stillwater.

If you have information on families from this area, mainly French ones, although many non-French families have French forebears on the maternal side, please send it along to us so it can be included.

Paul J. Lareau, 116 - 14th Avenue South, South St. Paul, MN 55075.

ARCAND BELLAND BELLAND BERNIER BIBEAU BOISVERT BOURQUE BRISSON CAMPBELL CARPENTER CARTIER CHARPENTIER COURNOYER COURTEAU BETHIER FISCHER GAMBOMI GARCEAU GOIFFON GRANGER GREGOIRE GREGOIRE GUERTIN HARVEY HAUBEL	LACROIX LAFRENIERE L*ALLIER LAMBERT LAMOTTE LATENDRESSE LAUZON LAVALLEE LAVERDIERE LEROUX LETOURNEAU	MINGO MIRON MORISSETTE MUELLNER MULLER NADEAU NIEMCZYK OLINGER OUINETTE PARENTEAU PARISEAU PATRIN
--	--	---

# LATE QUERIES

MANDEVILLE BERARD-LEPINE

MOUSSEAUX SAUVIOT HUS-MILLET

LE PELE ISABEL FORGET MARTIN

LANGEVIN

HELI(E)

SAMSOM

GUERTIN

LEDUC

CHICOINE CHICOUANE

BOIS-AUBERT CHRETIEM

BERTAUT

Would like any info these fams:

Jean-Bte MANDEVILLE and Catherine BERARD-LEPINE m 27 Jul

Jacques MOUSSEAUX and Marguerite SAUVIOT m 16 Sep 1658,

Claude HUS-MILLET and Françoise MANDEVILLE m 6 Mar 1728

Jean LE PEIE and Jeanne ISABEL m 10 Jan 1667 Trois-Rivieres Nicolas FORGET and Madeleine MARTIN m 6 Feb 1653 Quebec.

Mrs. Jacqueline JORDAN

P.O. Box 336

Ft. Duchesne, UT 84026

## XXXXXXXXX

Michel LANGEVIN m Marguerite HELI(E) dit SAMSON 1692. Would apprec any info either of them--pts names, where and when b, where m, where and when d. Their son Michel b 1693 where? where m and d? He m Marguerite GUERTIN 23 Apr 1714 Vercheres, Where she b? where and when d? Her grgrpts: Louis GUERTIN and Georgette LEDUC of Dameray near Angers; Gilles CHICOINE/CHICOUANE and Perrine BOIS-AUBERT of Chaunay, Angers in Anjou; Toussaint CHRETIEN of St-Eustache, Paris and Françoise BERTAUT. Any info on any or all would be apprec.

Denise THIBAULT 30 Castlewood Drive Pleasanton, CA 94566

#### XXXXXXXXXX

PITON LAVIOLETTE PITON dit LAVIOLETTE. Fam from Isle of Jersey to Que early 1800s and before. Want any info anywhere. Also other fams with "dit LAVIOLETTE".

Mrs. Phillip PITOM 3201 Morningside Drive Columbus, OH 43202

### XXXXXXXXXX,

OLIER GIROURD DEZIEL MILLER RILY POITRAS DAVID MOREL

LEE

Need info Paul OLIER and Modeste GIROURD who were the pts of Moise OLIER who m L-Anne DEZIEL 6 Aug 1810 at Ste-Anne

Need info Andre MILLER and Catherine RILY who were pts of Helene who m Francois-Xavier POITRAS 31 Jan 1791, N-D,

Montreal.

Would like to contact anyone doing research DAVID fam (desc of Blaise-Didier DAVID and Flavie MOREL).

Need info Edward A. LEE, b Eng, m Elizabeth b Derry, NH. Edward was farmer at Danville, Richmond Co, PQ 1830-40

Olier D. VALLIERE 2733 Walnut Road Norman, OK 73069

# XXXXXXXXX

(from page 195) RIOPEL RODRIGUE ST-SAUVEUR

SANCARTIER SCHMIDT SONTAG STEIMER

THIELBAR THIROUX THORMQUIST TRUDEAU -196VADNAIS VAIL